I know what I said for.
And I said for freedom
That is my life. And I would not
give that up!!!

We did not come here to Barren
and blind a 2 mile wide 12 by
beaufulf land for the U.S. to send
the 1st good here to freight with our
people until we are on being a freed
right. We have sent 2 years of laboring
ues load and I will weight for if
he, has kept my body.

And My people
Are free to
Live

Rory Bargeman
Dear Father,

Socialism is a means to Communism, and Communism means (From each according to their ability, to each according to their need.) Also all things are shared as well as responsibility.

People have suffered without Communism for too long, since time began, it is time to stand or die for 

BE A BETTER MAN OR DARE

(over)
The coming of Socialism is the perfect way to live.
All who think and act to the contrary are greedy and selfish.
Persons who do not deserve any consideration.
"To fight for what is right is the greatest sport the world affords."

Jack Bawor

EE 1962
To: Jim Jones  
From: Philip Blake

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RE</th>
<th>Bringing down Archbishop Tifier</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A while back you spoke about getting news put in the Soviet union's papers if we get them</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To go a write up on Tifier &amp; the Nazi movement</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the U.S. y send it all over Europe it may cause some anti-U.S. feeling &amp; anti-Nazi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FEELING. SURELY THE COUNTRIES THAT WERE OCCUPIED BY
THE NAZIS CANNOT BE PRO-NAZI NOW, I WAS SURE
PLAIDFOUNDED WHEN I LEANT ABOUT THE STRENGTH OF
THE NAZI MOVEMENT IN US, I DON'T THINK IT COULD
DO MUCH TO TIFLERS POSITION BUT IT MAY HAVE
SOME EFFECT.

[Table]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FF</th>
<th>FF</th>
<th>FF</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FF</td>
<td>FF</td>
<td>FF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FF</td>
<td>FF</td>
<td>FF</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FF FABZL
To: Dad.
From: Jack
Subject: Self Analysis.

Although I don't have feelings that I can recognize in the form of racism, I do recognize that when a strong disagreement comes, I speak stronger and harsher to black people and by this I recognize my shortcomings.

Male chauvinismo, an area where I have made some progress, but here again there are at least two ways I can recognize it in myself. One, the time between my name being called by a male and a female for me to answer, it takes long to answer a female. Two, when using a similar argument to a female as a male, I will argue with less respect and louder voice to a female.
Future Considerations & Plans:

1. We are considering the whole hillsides North of the East garden, have to get
   permission,

2. Area at South end of burn area South of cottages is very sandy, good for possible peanut crop.

3. We are going to try one row at top of West garden (row 205)

4. We are going to try a narrow bed, about 3' wide. We will make one water furrow down the middle. Plant
   seed 6" apart x 4" apart, in order to find best yield.

5. The two center spikes will be used on the spring loaded cultivator for covering seeds.

6. Then 2 ridges, set 3 feet apart, will be used to cover peanut plants after peanut planter, well at least a second
   covering pass.
Tolerance toward youth is very low. I have a difficult time allowing them the right not to have known things which I feel they should have known for the ability to see and do things through a learning period long enough to be trained. I am very impatient. Although I am able to lead in work, getting things started and even try to complete them by pushing, I find myself figuring ways to keep from getting too tired or from working too long or too hard. I use other lighter workload activities to get out of hard work. Such as school preparation or researching work problems at times when I feel I should be working at top physical labor.

[Signature]

[Date]

[Page number]
Peanut Meeting
Try Georgia cultivar of peanuts as well as AK 62.

* Cost of shell and manure + potash
  
* Yield vs. cost
  

Get other research material for next meeting.

6. Wednesday meeting of interested people in peanuts in school tent.

7. Wednesday get manure.

* Find cost figures on use of manure, use ashes.

9. Discuss 4 wheel drive tractor, ?

10. First Burbank seed germinated.

11. Write to Mr. Florida at Gainesville.

* For the industry "standard book on Peanuts (on Radio)"
Sexual attraction I feel has been reduced considerably during my stay here in Guyana, partly because of abstinence and partly to age. Regardless of this condition I still like the idea of a companion and I am waiting for Irene to get here. We have a loose agreement for companionship to each other but nothing tighter exclusive.

I do not recall ever having had any sexual thoughts involving you Dad.

In regard to hostility to you I recently wrote you a note about the P.A. system interfering with school hours and also I have felt the need for quiet near bed time just to collect my own thoughts. Also I have built up hostilities during meal times when quite often it is the only times I get to talk to some people and I cannot talk because we are listening to the P.A. I know these hostilities over.
We are selfish. I know everyone
needs to hear what you say to
us. But these hostilities show
through all these times.
JANICE BANKS   15   F.
DARLA BANKS   14   F.
DEANNA BANKS   13   F.
DENNIS JAMES BANKS   13   M.
TA SINA WANGLI WIN BANKS   2   F.
TA TIOPA MAZA WIN BANKS   1/2   F.
LACA MOOK BANKS - WIFE   23   F.
ELLEN MOOKES CAMP AUNT   48   F.
DENNIS BANKS   44   M.
TO DAD
FROM MARK BURTCH

I have no hostility towards you DAD; the only hostility I have is self. When things don't go my way it gets a little bit up set but it should be more greatful. But it's just my little rebellion. Example: To say your half a day was change because our guest that might come. It made me a little upset. But I stood there and thought that thing you do DAD or just. And I'm a stupid for thinking like that. Because still read family were back there taking the stand as a socialist and hostile up their guard and no letting them do a second. And here I am in this socialist area and, and I had that self thought. That I was going to get this year day, you gave us this happy even through it take one head of production but out of concern for us. DAD you made it possible. I shall never let that.
thought came in my mind again. If I hear someone else get sick. I will tell them they should be more grateful for what DAD has provided for this cause, that no one in the Universal Bible could do. On what you said up the bees that BERN is WITH you a LONG time and how your dad would back right up in line and do things to them. And you told me what to do to your dad and what you did the next day next. It might not have the Right Idea, but you mean that if you or the cause get back up so far like we put our life on the line and people in high places back off. And just like the people that stay with, they new something that your DAD that you had to go. And when you speak the change people prove true by being a hold lot of thing in regards to your structure and teaching. Sincerely you DAD - YAK ELVIE
The company about 20-35 people in the left and one put the young people of there or the young paper in the left. It's thing it would sometime it a lot more. going to wait. 

Linda Brown
I'm willing to give my life at any time.

Seliaka
To Dad

2 Stools 1 Sheet 1 Cucumber

2 Tomatoes from Ray Jones

Bush I will return the sheet to

the warehouse. I got the tomatoes to

make seeds to plant. I eat the

cucumber I no I am a shit ass

all so a selfish bitch to take

the privilege to steal from the

people. I am sorry Dad this

will not happen again thank

you Dad.

Geneva Rea

Lucioes Bryant

Yes I got a to pair

under short to feed

towel's which

some one take to

pair short and take to

towel's. 1 pair jean

From me some sign
Dear Dad:

It is not that I think you don't know right from wrong. Because you are the ideal for giving advice I have ever met.

My reason for writing the wrong way is that I knew Jerry had without trying to do them at all above.

So I thought maybe you won't going to listen and maybe I was wrong.

But I'm indeed sorry. I tried wrong. You do know that all the time.

Sincerely,

[Signature]
Dear Dad,

I am one of the ones who asked where the meat was that was to be in the rice. I didn't make a big scene. I thought maybe the rice hadn't been stirred enough. On my plate was a piece about the size of my little finger, and I didn't see how that was going to supply protein that we are in need of.

I am sorry that I asked about it. When I think about it, I know that I am willing to make whatever sacrifice is needed to attain our goal. So it doesn't make any difference if I had meat or not.

Sincerely,

Madeline Brooks

[Signature]
Olly D. Butler
Great Town
Sumter

Dear Dad,

I was glad to get the letter on Wednesday and was sorry it was not real pleasant. (Thank you.)

For my work is done.

I work all day. I work from 8-30 a.m. to 12 moc. Then I go to the generator and work until 1 p.m. Back to rice mill 10 a.m. to 12 noon. From there until 3 p.m. Thank you Dad for the health to work.

C. Butler
Dear Dad,

It was a great experience on the 16th. to hear a cat in Canada. Corpus is back on the 16th. Was a great experience to face death and to take a short my self. I did.

I thought about all the people I wanted to see. I saw you last to live and now nothing to show for it all the pain and work you have to keep me living.

I felt guilty about that. All my friends and family is not as good as it used to be, and I looked with envious to reality and went up all night for week at a time and 3. It was not like the easy one you brought me. I woke up at 6 in the morning and go into a deep sleep. There was no sleep weeks ago 4 a. 5 Weepage and 6 a. 4 Weepage and then I felt so different.

Love,
[Signature]
February 31, 1978

Dad, 

I feel I don't work as hard as I should and I feel I am lazy compared to others here that I've seen at work. I feel as a supervisor I ain't shit. I see a lot of shit go on and I fail to write it or report it because I want to look good and I want people to like me. I value friendship too highly that's why I never make any complaints on the people I associate with. I feel that I am too family oriented.

Thank you Dad,

Shirley Baisley
Dear Jim Jones,

My name is Michael Benson, son of Martin Evans, my grandfather. At night time and sometimes during the day, I heard voices calling me trying to me to do evil things. My father had the same thing. I don't know if it's my conscience or witchcraft. I would like for you to help me if possible.

Michael Benson

P.S.

There is a lady on my job who keeps bothering with me trying to get me to go to her house, and she's telling me she belongs in UFO's and that she think she has contact with some one in a human body, I was wondering if this had anything to do with me hearing voices.

EEJABIL
An article on the Russian movie and the Day of the Jackal.

The Russian movies showed the great deal of progress made since the Revolution. In the case of the Men who started as ordinary circumstances, with their own effort and training, could be a leader in 1. Steel production items, 2. Laying railroad track in very trying circumstances and taught crews to work together with close harmony to accomplish the impossible. Also the heavy construction unit crew leader who helped to build at least three construction jobs which rank on the world scale.

The air force pilot who wound up growing wheat in large quantities and ran a friendly competition with a Manchurian who was a family friend and remembered together. The Women who were also members of the Soviet Government, even when they keep their jobs in the factory or as a writer. They do not have to come from the right families or the money families in order to get the responsibility of government.

The people in the parades appeared to be well fed and very high spirited. There was a close tie between their heroes and the people in the sidelines as shown by passing out the flowers.

Day of the Jackal. The killer was definitely dedicated to his work. Even if he had no obligation to complete his assignment, he did so anyhow. It took a lot of planning and a great deal of body skills as well as know how to accomplish his feet. Super secrecy was the big asset which allowed him time to do it at his own time. The purpose of the contract seemed to be more of revenge than to bring about change, because the political damage had been done and at this time could not very well be reversed. He was very cold blooded in all his efforts which allowed him to accomplish his purpose.

Jack Parsons
I am available to do anything required of me at any time. I am ready and go to any place to do what is necessary for the cause.

I wish to be a snipert, only to Jack Harrow.

I am guilty of losing my job at Macombe, too, soon before I came to Guyana. I could have saved 150 dollars from unemployment.

I also lost church money by making necessary purchases while at the Ranch. No one asked me to go or tell me to go.

I am especially guilty of not doing what I feel should be done, even very guilty about being too Pollyanish with reports and I do not properly face the adverse side of situations. Meeting my attention more and no reflection at all or any.

I am about to write a great deal of mister's.

We had to pay as of here to stay. As heavy as the signers and soldiers. I expected to do so. All are in order.

Now two missing. We'll be it is at any time. But...

Here at bar and as needed saw well. I don't eat to well.

I know of the entire go. On the rights life and tell them. I want to be

Feel old and need more work and swell as little good to us. Of any aid. We know nothing false and any progress must not be made. Too late to explain or to explain or to...

Tell not amount around homes when we have another to talk.

Tell not. Now it time to say good and make a break.

Tell not. And I wish could also wait a lot, be never e...
Notes on the news.

1. Book "Chile: Prisoners of War" by Orlando Corasco. 9 million U.S. dollars paid for the capture of prisoners.

2. No one chose to leave the radio station when fighting broke out.

3. Full scale attack on government centers, including U.S. aircraft. U/Prisoners were interrogated, beaten, not allowed to sleep and very little food. Then taken to temporary concentration camps.

4. Three years earlier Dr. Allende won the election and stated he would not rule against socialism. After the election, the right wing and the military created much unrest.

5. The military would not let workers out of the mines.


At the national stadium 2 days later, all detainees were brought there. Forced to jog, skip and jump at the military. Editor of "Horizonte" Magazine, was inspired by the sight of the workers from the magazine to continue the fight, because of the 30 years prior persecution by the rightists and coming out stronger each time the magazine was destroyed. The "Prince" the man in charge of handling the detainees, a tall young man, carried a small whip. Macho, swayed hips, gave the impression of a woman.

Officers lied to the soldiers and tricked them by saying they were going to fight the enemy soldiers.

Jack Barry
He made long speeches where he would "bury Jews, Negroes, foreigners and Marxists to establish purity of the Chilean race." He said that he would teach them a lesson they would never forget. A sleeping man put out leg and tripped a soldier; he was hit and he fought back. He was beaten to death. The soldiers got historically fewer and now seldom shot. A 9 year old boy ran into a guard and was shot to death. Shot three times.

He shot into the ceiling while prisoners lay face down. When prisoners tried to sleep they were made to physically move around. Some detainees fainted from hunger. Prince gave many beatings. He beat testicles with whips, all toilet facilities were open with pigs and shit. In the basement on benches, a man spent his last hours there. The Senor was wearing only underwear and had boots on.

Sunday began to shift some to "Estado Nacional for processing."

One week after coup, they had been at "Estado Chile." The usual honors mentioned, his shame at hostile treatment of foreigners, Cubans, and Musulmans mostly. The Senor was in the office. He got up and went to a window. He pointed out some targets and the Senor had cool and calm eyes. He was cool and calm. The Senor was cool and calm. He said, "I am not afraid."

A man said, "Don't you know?" He said, "I am not afraid."

Someone said, "Don't you know?" He said, "I am not afraid."

The Senor was cool and calm. He said, "I am not afraid."

He said, "I am not afraid."

The Senor was cool and calm.
Transkei, on the coast, Union of South Africa, gained freedom. South Africa has the largest world production of gold, diamonds, ant.

Tin, platinum, chrome, copper, vanadium, vermiculite, tonnage.

Coal, iron, lead, and zinc. It is so rich.

Nicaragua—The Somoza-rich family have controlled politics for four decades. It is a state of rebellion as a result.

Six La Paz women who want on a hunger strike protesting the P.A.S.T. government. The red brigade has been shooting down Papists police and fascists in Ecuador, Argentina, Peru and Guatemala. Of course it's worst now.

Botswana also broke away from South Africa, recently.

Nambia—Also broke away from S. Africa, no puppet. They said they would rather die than lose their dignity. Nambia assassinated every person from South Africa put there. P.M. Burnham as hero in N. Korea. He is adamant that it will not be devalued, it's that great a burden on the Guayaneses.

Nigeria's Gov. official said his country will back Guerilla warfare against South Africa as long as they have racist police. Disillusioned by Carter interest in oil rather than human rights.

Nambia—wants to relocate their White to Uruguay, Santa Cruz region of Bolivia and Costa Rica. tet tet tet teta.

Red Brigade—Italy, Shot business leader in leg. Director of Fiat Motors. Red brigade asking for release of European political prisoners and money to help liberation in other countries.

Aldo Moro pleading for his life, minutes left.

Patty Hearst—Denied final appeal, and will have to serve 7 years for armed robbery. Probably in a resort-type prison.

Afghanistan—plan to white with Warsaw Pact. Heads by others.

Recently the president of the Communist party was assassinated with the children in bloody attack. The people rebelled and were arrested. Aerials by the airstrikes.
Somalia's they have crushed a second group backed by Cubans.
Ethiopia—much conflict in area of Somalia. Eritrea a part of E
Romina. Is in dispute. Could be the beginning of a nuclear
Holocaust Horn of Africa. U.S. wants to hold onto influence
in Eritrea. "We can state firmly..." and we are not
Yemen, E. Germany and USSR have promised sanctuary to Red Bri
Gadaa is need and obtain for all. They are not just as
Davis—Racist Chief of Police is leading the polls
over Gov. Brand. He supports FBI directors lynch mob laws.
Diggis—pleading innocent. They are saying that he took $10,000
of his own funds and used the money to pay the payroll. He is a senior member of congress. Adam C. Powell was similarly
charged. Many people don't see the handwriting on the wall
Bondiuto—Cleveland attempting to help him by getting signature
to regain his job. He is a New India.
James Earl Ray—"killer of Martin Luther King" Committee: 17 whites and blacks demand new trial for Ray. They feel that
FBI and Memphis police had part in King's murder.
15 members of congress are receiving checks for military
disabilities. Range from $381 to $1,100 a month. They also take bribes from S. Korea to negotiate under the table.
Deals. They are doing far worse than Diggis is charged with.
He faces 175 years in prison.
S. Korean Airplane going to Paris and they tried to spy on
Russia. They were shot down and passengers were killed. Plane was
equipped with spy equipment and the passengers were nowhere.
It shows that fascist don't care about anyone else's lives.
Algeria, Angola, Upper Volta, Bata, Eswatini, Botswana, Burundi,
Cameroon, Chad, Congo, Dahomey, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Mali,
Ivory Coast, Kenya, Liberia, Libya, Malagasy Republ. Malawi,
Mauritania, Mozambique, Niger, Nigeria, Namibia, Rhodesia, Senegal
Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia, Spanish Sahara
U. of S. Africa, Uganda, Zaire, Zambia
How it relates to socialism.

This is because the system faces very large-scale problems, and it is not just the greedy few and the exploiting but middle-class people and people of all races. Instead of looking at it, because it is not according to his belief and his thinking, because you don't know how to do something. Socialism helps you up to your ability and needs. If I think it is helpful to a lot of people to the fact that they are not. Some of the people have no every man can give his own contribution. I think the reason for people making it in a socialist state. I feel that we would be a better place. Even if they have a leader like Father. That gives in the direction of the post-capitalist and how it works and how it does away with money itself. The capitalist society and there's greed and no consideration for people of differing ages and colors, it should all be away with. The reason you have to teach us the war.
of learning, you see that in a teacher.
Telling the line a different color or
name. Tired of what I had
full of people can change the
world if they believe and follow
the meaning of it and just think
of it. I don't know how it can
help people before they pass by the
opportunity to see themselves
through society with other people
but you think of it when it
happens. I think this
freedom is special, priestess.
I feel when a person can use
as hard someone who is not as
as the rest and be able to do it
a good person. I feel truth.
I think people a lot of people
are not like that and socialism is a
strong and it's because of how
it shapes among people all
over the world. Do when you
spend time as we can. The
can stand. I feel go to be a
Communist and be a capitalist so
I can fight for something that can save
the lives and children of the world so they
wouldn't have to go in a war or a
riot. Just as Paris, France, those they would
not worry about.
Pad.

I don't know how important this was to Harold and I was talking about different things and the news came up. He discussed the Williams and difficulties in the state about key things that made him frown and depressed. He wouldn't talk about it, but I heard he's going to try to get involved in the state. I remember when the months had just passed and the news was all over the radio. I was wondering if he heard about it. He's been very friendly and kind to him. Also, he said he didn't bring any of his friends to his last one.

I asked about the classes in exercise. He took a chance to it was a first college class. It cost $35 to enroll. I don't get a chance to talk to him much. My schedule is fairly full and I'd have a lunchtime. I have to talk to him. I think speaking his lunchtime is best. I saw him try to talk to Dana. He talks to him sometimes why he seems to enjoy working in Dana's crew. It's the pride of his family. He seems to enjoy being able to keep up with the rest, and being able to do the work. He said he would have to work hard on each crew because he's supposed to do the analysis. He's been doing it every day. A few hours ago, he asked about some more about security. He keeps having headaches every day. He needs me to help him out of his system. They will go away. He talked about being a communist in practice, but we do something today. It's his pride. He's being kind to me. It's the children's first meeting. He's going to try to attend. When I said I might have to go to a house committee meeting, he just nodded. He seemed like you might want to bring him up. Because of the way

Pad. I didn't mean to pressure you to bring him on the floor. I just mean to encourage you to bring him on the floor.
Said Carley said we don't do it. They later said do it, but say, mind light seems like that. I didn't understand and neither did she. If I could have a guideline of what you want me to do I can do it. I'm not at all hesitant to do it. I don't want to miss up at all.

I deeply appreciate your allowing me to be over here I love it and thank you for showing me the way to face myself in the druing situation. I feel very happy with finding myself the fact I'm very likely to lose and feel very happy that I can get the rest. I might just be able to sit still. I'm not sure I could complete cutting my throat all the way across but I could enough to get the cutting my throat all the way across, but I could put a knife in my chest easy. I feel uncomfortable with asthmatic disorder because of my lack of water, but I could do that also. Nothing else except the baby is bothering me. But I could do that also. Nothing else except the baby is bothering me. But I could do that also. I also thank you that all my children including my adopted

from Edith Rogers
This is Wesley Bridenback and I've heard my brother is now suddenly interested in me. I think it's Harlan. He never was concerned before, that makes me sick. The only time he saw me is when I went to see him. I know he doesn't approve of my association with blacks because I married a black woman and he didn't like it. Well, I don't care. I don't like him either because I love my wife. I think he's tried in with those punks who were in the press conference in front of the S.F. Temple. He never tried to contact me before—never! I know he's used a lot of dope and drinks a lot too. I don't trust him. Anyone who wants to tear this down is a sadist, criminal or a neo-Nazi. They have gotta be out of their minds. Listen—I am preparing to go to college and there are all kinds of opportunities for me here, and I don't want it messed up by him or anyone else. I'm not going anywhere! My new employers—Mr. Martin—he's been to see him. He ought to come here and see for himself what we're doing. A lot of my friends who were pretty messed up in San Francisco—I mean guys who had no prospect for anything in their lives—are finding another life here. A place where they can learn skills and help build a better world. I've learned mechanics and I'm now driving a tractor & cultivating several large tracts of land. We grow crops all year round so there is plenty of dairy, fruit, and vegetables.

I really like this job and I don't want to be anything else. As far as I'm concerned, he should leave me and my mom & sister alone.
Deezy, Dad

I'm Shirley Brisey. I'm feeling a lot of guilt about being an unfit mother to my children. I feel that they were not brought up in the right environment, nor did they have the right home training. I spent money selflessly on clothes, shoes, food, drinks, dope, a night out on the town, money on so-called friends and relatives. One of my most treasured guilt is the time my sister and I were living communal and went to L.A. During the time we were there, we got our welfare check, which was $750.00. We did not turn it into the commune, we spent it on the following things: started early in the letter, also records and jewelry. We bought that we didn't need in
Their first place, I used to run around with new outside
the course to bars and
night clubs plus I haven't
been following your rules
As close as I should
have and I thought many
times about leaving, but
now I'm glad that I am
here. I'm glad that I am.

I am going to help
George town to help
the many talents of our
people and to show the
people of guys up that
we like freedom as
much as they do.
There are three things that you brought me to the place of safety. They are:

1. The effect of the destruction that the nuclear bomb will cause.
2. Also the big hand.
3. From the earthquake and water shortage.
4. The result of Senate bill 147-37 that took the place of Senate bill 36.
5. Because of the genocide treaty; a treaty to kill all black people, U.S. South Africa; Chile would not sign.
6. Because of Cape Verde and Leon do are going to try to control the economy of the nation.
7. Concentration camps
8. Naze
9. The bill that would allow children to be subject to the death penalty.
10. Nuclear war
11. Chromatic theory
12. The direction of the U.S. into a black and white nation.
13. Bakke decision.

EE 1A, 88 22
Sept. 5, 77

Father,

We left the U.S. because we wanted to be free. We came here to be safe from all earthquakes and to flee from concentration camps. I came here to be free from senate Bill 14127. Here I am safe from genocide. I came here because they would kill all black people and would have put in slavery. I am free.

As also the drought that had come upon us and no water.

Nancy Gay

by Don Bower

for N.C.
Thank you in anticipation for your guidance and help on this urgent matter.

Sincerely,

[Name]

[Signature]

[Date]
This is the way I fell about socialism.

As to learn how to be brave and be loving to be free to help my people. And if they come to take me away or one of my brothers or sisters, they will have to take me first. If the child black or if the child is white together we have to fight. I wouldn't mind staying up all night for my father, or brothers and sisters, so much for me as well, as my only friend. My only father because he done so much for me I old him my life and more.

FATHER, I NEVER FORGET
WHAT YOU DONE FOR ME 1666
NEVER I 666

TERRI BARGEMAN

Socialism means to never sell out the one who really love you, care for you.
Socialism means never sell out your brother or sister.

EE-14825
Montgomery is the right way to live and the right way to die. Remember that Jesus Christ is love, love, God, and God is love.

from: Yakandil Brown
Why we are here?

Because Peterson's price law that of poor people can't answer the day they don't then they will take them to jail Sectio 11937 that will destroy all minority.

Punish burn destroy all line thing well not destroy the house will not then move a pitcher on hall because Concentration camp because the low in USA now it a 111 year old children go to jail and because the get stuff that they put in water that will kill all poor people.

Because the big pills come behind and rich people do behind they won't to get rid of all poor people.

Suzella Brown
WE WANT TO BE OUT
OF THE U.S. BECAUSE:

Concentration Camps - for minorities
Napalm Bomb - kills without hurting property
Chemical that can be put in water or food
to kill Black or Minority people
Senate Bill 1147 - says police can arrest you
if you don't answer a question the way they want, you to answer.

Past:
won't sign a treaty to stop genocide of minorities.
Food shortage and rioting in the streets.

FROM:
Michael F. Brady
To - Father  
From - Mark Battle

Female - is Judy Jones

I started looking at Judy Jones in the valley and when she started to give me rides to the valley for security just me and her and we would have some talk and be on together we would talk and some times share some coffee and have a couple of laughs together. I would get a ride home and I see would stay awake and just sit there sometime I would be fantasizing in my mind with her. I would always look at her all over sometime try to stand close by her and see her breast, she does have these nice breast and ass and nice big leg. I would like to be with her on one split intercome. I like big mother because I am so small. I like Sam Timmer P.T. nurse, when she was very wound about when she bend over she was going through my mind. Here was J.T. I had a locally on my leg and she treated it very good, so I like to thank her is intelligent intelligent and not on the floor for so many problems. And she does not get sick. And she look about how she dressed.
She being a nurse have to do a lot about it because something would happen during a woman. She could probably have me write a lot or give me some advice or help me as a mother figure.

In the Valley I close to look at a woman's pit because she would expose her breast out a lot. And I was giving over to Rongo's house a lot and I also saw her all the time. I don't feel no special attraction to her just that she good with very loose and I could get her because of that. Not know because I'm married.

I would just like to have a good fuck with her. Special just a good fuck. She look very good shape but between Judy and her I would pick Judy because she to me is a lot older and older sister to a young brother in good because of the sexual drive I would do it for sexual pleasure not for love because we don't know how to love.
From Chuck Beikman
To Father  Oct/1977
People who I'm attracted to are:

Anita Kelly
Sharon Coff
Carlon Rayton
Lori Johnson
Caren Leroy
Agnes Jones
Paula Adams
Carole Cordell
Judy Jones
Joyce Parks

I'm 18 but I can't have kids
so it's very tempting. I have
thought a lot about it.

I try to control myself as much as
I can. I don't know how much I
could resist if one of these
people pushed the point to me.

EE1A830

Written by Rebecca
To Father:

Since I went through divorce proceedings (thanks to you) I was twice approached by an admitted lesbian. Although I haven't had the experience, it has caused me to wonder what type of sex lesbians have. This, I think, would mean there was some attraction there or it would not.
have been in my thought.
Thank you Father,
Geraldine Bailey

B.S. This person was in the Los Angeles Temple and I do not know her name, other than the first: Mary.
To: Dad  
From: Geraldine Bailey  

6/10/78

To-day, I overheard Vincent talking to Erma Winfrey. His question to her was, "Did you get any of the bacon they sent you?" Erma answered (in a very frustrated tone), "Why no, they have not given me one slice of bacon."

I felt this to be extremely cruel and inhumane. I do not understand what kind of game Vincent is playing because Delilah said he also made ugly remarks to other seniors, such as: 1. To Daran Poplin: "How tall are you?" Upon answering that she
didn't know. Vincent continued, "The woodshop wants to know, so they can know how long to make your casket."

"Is Mary Ellen Cook (a cripple): "The only thing you need now is a broom because you certainly look like a witch."

I'm sorry to bother you with this, Dad, but this, in my estimation, is Anarchy in the worst form.

Geraldine Bailey
Jack Bean

1. Anarchy, Trotskyism, Social Democracy, Revolution.

2. Prop 73 was passed in New Jersey and San Francisco. It was a social services program that has been cut off. It was a billion dollars. It was a welfare program for you. You will love him just because of Prop 73. You've got the Republican program. Mr. Davis because he tried to support Prop 73.

3. Armed struggle in which you use violence that will benefit the people and bring about instant change. Revolutionary views will change to come about. Gradual there, the ballot box, they are against violence. Their one goal would be to blow up a bus or train for no reason at all.

4. To have assembly, go across state lines, newspapers for strong cooperation in laws such as water gates.
Jack Bean
6 Zezir
6 Kiss my black ass

7 Religion is the Opiate of the People.

8 Greece is like US, because they are both fascist.

9 Because it was a Polish state.

10 The Queen looked like she had a following bill.

11 Leaders and actually you still
Espanol is a ship from Chili, women were raped and thrown off the ship at sea. The ship disliked S.F. and George MacDonald said it was the most beautiful ship he had seen.

Carter wants all help to be stopped to Libya. He also threatened USSR with war.

U.S.A. and Japan.

Known no questions call our lawyer.

Mrs. King: Jessie Jackson
Jack Bean
19 Sadat Egypt, Began Israel, Castro Cuba, Sandwith Argentina,
Voice, Def. Brightman Russia
20 Newsweek
21 He is alive
I believe if we have socialism today we wouldn't have to go through what we are going through now. I believe very strongly that when socialism does come it will change every person that who believe in a new change in life. Not for the rich man who want to control this world we live in. I believe socialism will one day will revolutionize the world and I for one who believe in socialism very much.
Hundred per cent
Lucioe Bryant
Wednesday

Dear Father,

Thank you for giving me the chance to be here. Seeing all this plus the experiences of the past months of crisis have brought me such a sense of the profound beauty of socialism—of collective and even personal fulfillment, more fulfillment than I have ever known in life and really more than any one person deserves. Even during the portion of the crisis we faced in San Francisco, the moments of trust between comrades committed to stand the true basis for human relationships you have given us—There is nothing more on earth I could ask for than to be your follower, to learn principle and learn to live by it, to be part of this Communist revolution.

Thank you.

Your daughter,

Jean
to father 5/19/77

The region we are ever here is leazes these
dromion and we lost herea were about the
mechanisms and the co-simentency and the
envelope and the geront of wetter wetter.

from Yalonska Brown

EE 1A836
Dear Father,

Thank you for saving me.

Thank you for saving me from a race of concentration camps, starting with the shortage of water and food. Also from Earth Quakes, 1937. In 1936 when they will arrest boys at age 12.

This Bombay will destroy all Black Poor White India. Not hurt anything else around.

Bill 14, 27.

Another if you don't ask question like this. If you should bring me to such a place, they will arrest you.

Thank you. Thank you.

Merry Christmas.

Yours ever, [Signature]

EE1AB37
My name is Lena Benton. My lifetime is fully dedicated. I believe all people should be equal, and that is what I live for. And what Jim Jones stands for is all people are equal. No dis vision among his people. I will die for this cause. I would not be worth living for. I really die for truth. What has done so much for us that we shouldn't think of letting them take him away from us, but should all fight for him.

Lena Benton

EE 10338
this is my feeling and opinion.

B.1. Bomb, rhinocerous so you dont creature.

Noo neutron bomb, it destroy human lives. And leave property.
in fact, from where I stand it dont look like it any hope for this country. Billions of dollars they are asking to enhance the neutron bomb.

they dont have much regards for human lives. Welfare are going broke medicaid.
also social security and yet 158 M. S.
are willing to spend Billions of Dallas.
on a nuclear weapon that will destroy lives. thousand of hungry babies.

Senior citizen pension check will just pay there rent and not brought money.
to buy food and clothes. Some of them dont have proper food or heating system.
are had senior as freezing to death in...
Winter in this suppose to be a Free U.S. the young are thrown in jail taken a loaf bread because they were hungry if U.S. would take some of these million they are developing the nuclear weapons and black flag and housing medical education medical care. And every one have the same.

That's feeling American until we think about every one right and freedom and do something about it to bring it about. Which people talk are doing something our Pastor Jones are concerned about the welfare of the people and their needs, thousand thousand of young people have been gotten out of jail by our Pastor Jones and leader where I stand I have learn truth and that my mind have been liberated.

I read an article about the American Indian were very sad and hearing Colby American Indians mother that goes to the hospital to have a baby when they come out
III

I believe that they will not be productive. Everything our leader has told us years ago are coming true. Every day I have seen so much medical and suffering and heart among the Black Kelly. 

Lynchings, Ambushings. Know one. Know who did it. I suffered so much neglect and heart when I was a child. Never knew who my father was. I worked so hard in the fields as a child. The sun cooked the skin on arms it was so hot. Thank our father Jim Jones. He has made a way for our children and grand children. in our Agricultural Mission I am so grateful. We do have hope and something to live for and to die for. I cry for the little baby that are not in this cause and Senator that are going to be destroyed by neutron bomb. It is sad.
think about the Baby don't have food on there Table Because There mother and dad don't have a Job and Ever day Billion and Billion of Dallas are begun spent Nuclear weapon and all Corporation and spent a Beard to Porrut e War while our baby are standing family and command this Porrut s not our home we does not belong here our only Hope it our leader Pastor Jim Jones he is our Savior and Liberator
To Father:
From: Geraldine Bailey
Subject: Why I am here.

I am here to escape the many things I would have had to undergo had I been forced to remain in America, such as:

- The Cheiometric Theory—Destroying blacks, poor whites and Indians.
- The horror of earthquakes and famine.
- The Neutron Bomb, which would destroy all life but no property, even so far as not lifting a piece of paper off a table.

Senate bill 1427 (replacing Senate bill 11) which requires one to respond to a police officer as the officer thinks in his own mind; it should be done.

Nuclear Warfare—Use of nuclear bombs.

E01A84o (over)
Racism - Growth of K.K.K. and Nazi organizations.

Fascism - Police state.

She fages deans and the stupid thought by the United States to use thebusy bond to counteract.

The concentration camps which are already prepared and some actually in use.

The war that will probably occur due to the trouble over oil.

The Bakke Decision - Blacks unable to attend schools of medicine or law.

The death penalty now includes fourteen year olds.

Three countries, (U.S., South Africa, and Chile) refuse to sign the

Genocide Treaty.

Thank you Father.

Geraldine Bailey
Jim

I did not turn in my News Article. There is so much Noise Around here that I cannot concentrate. The morning starts out with the double talk from the radio (That seems to be taking a break now). There is always music or talking over the speakers. All day long and by the end of the day my ears feel like an atomic bomb has been exploded in them. If the music is played between 8:15 a.m. - 11:30 a.m. the children do not concentrate on their lesson, they pop their fingers. Naomi Johnson does not want to teach on Monday, says she can't be ready by Monday. So far I've only let her teach spelling and math. The first week she was with me she slept in class. I gave her all kind of advice on looking over the children's lesson before coming to class. For two weeks she taught the children how to do math, division, wrong. I thought she was just nervous. And would improve. She still grades the children's paper wrong. She won't ask questions when she doesn't know. I think she has a very good organized mind, but I don't think she is alert enough to teach our age level. She is not doing any better now than when she first started. It's causing me a lot of frustration and the children. She does not know enough and will not study.

Oh yes some teachers play the record player in the morning, I could get something out of the news.
But after a while, having to listen all day it just becomes noise. I think that I must still have slow motor reflexes. Because when I'm sitting and concentrating, I miss a lot of the things you say.

One other thing is I know that I can rebel against a thing forever—even a person. And until I heard Lee talk, and saw your concern for Peter, I hated you because I did not see any goodness in your character. I could see you being courageous and bold, but goodness I had not seen. It's awful that life has to be this way. After seeing this I don't mind becoming more like you because I believe more of what you say. (I know now that I passed my commitment on you. Not Pn.) I thought that I would live a long time because I don't care whether I die or not; plus I thought if I died I wouldn't have to suffer or have pains any more. Dying would just be too good for me.

I hope the children will grow up to be whole human beings and not manipulators of each other. I have a long way to go building up my mind to become a communist, I do appreciate you and other honest people like Lee, who does not let their pride keep them from being principled. I like people like that. I'll listen more to the News. ELA841B

THANK YOU DAD - Dorothy Brewer
OCTOBER 4, 1977

DEAR FATHER,

SORRY FOR THE LONG ABSENCE WITHOUT A LINE TO YOU BUT HAVE BEEN TRYING TO SEE THAT THINGS MOVE ALONG KNOWING WELL THAT THE MORALE OF THE PEOPLE IS VERY IMPORTANT. AM HAPPY TO REPORT THAT MORALE IS HIGH. EVERYONE TO A MORE OR LESSER DEGREE (THE WORKERS) ARE FEELING THE IMPORTANCE OF CARRYING ON TO OUR FINAL GOAL.

I HAVE JUST RETURNED FROM THE EAST COAST ALSO ALL OF THE LITTLE CITIES SURROUNDING THE GULF OF MEXICO IN SEARCH OF OUR DESPERATELY NEEDED BARGE AND VESSEL. NEEDLESS TO SAY, ON BEING ABLE TO OBSERVE THE COUNTRY AND TRYING TO FIND WHAT WE NEED, ALL OF YOUR PREDICTIONS AND EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE TOLD US IS VASTLY COMING TO A POINT OF NO RETURN. CERTAINLY AMERICA IS PLUNGING AT A FAST RATE TO THE PROVERBIAL "HELL IN A HANDBASKET". I FOUND VAST MISREPRESENTATIONS ABOUT THE BARGE THAT GENE AND I HAD CONCLUDED HAD ALL OF THE VARIOUS DIMENSIONS AND EQUIPMENT THAT WE NEEDED FOR OUR OPERATIONS IN THE P.L. UPON INVESTIGATING THE VESSEL WE TRIED TO FIND THE CAPTAIN THAT HAD DONE THE ORIGINAL SURVEY. THE SURVEY IS SUPPOSED TO GIVE AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT OF THE CONDITION OF THE VESSEL. RICHARD AND I FOUND OUT THAT NONE OF THE REAL BASIC THINGS HAD BEEN CHECKED, SUCH AS AUDIO TEST AND ALSO ELECTROLYSIS TEST. THE AUDIO IS A TEST TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH OF THE BOTTOM AND SIDES HAVE BEEN EATEN AWAY THRU CORROSION OR THRU SCRAPING THE BOTTOM OF THE VESSEL. THE ELECTROLYSIS TEST IS TO DETERMINE THE WELDED SEAMS OF THE VESSEL. WE CONTACTED OTHER SURVEYORS AND WERE ADVISED TO MAKE THIS OFFER. THAT WE WOULD PUT THE VESSEL IN DRY DOCK AND IF THESE TESTS PROVED GOOD,
(electrolysis and audio) that we would pay for the drydocking because the motors and other things had to be installed and we were aware of that and also there was a great accumulation of barnacles below the water line. We knew to get the proper tests and even to make for good preservation of the vessel the bottom needed to be sandblasted so you could get down to the real metal and see if it was adequate. I called the owner of the vessel and told him we would put it in dry dock but if it proved to pass the test we would pay for it, if not he would pay for it. Upon this he protested loudly and said not to put it in dry dock. I then offered him 8 cents a pound for the scrap it offered. He turned me down flat and told me he had other people interested. I told him I'd travelled across country on his recommendation that it was a good vessel and I had fallen over the line trying to get to his vessel all the way from California. Hah hah! Now the surveyor Mr. Wood that we contacted suggested many places in New Orleans where we would find a more concentrated number of barges. I have looked at many barges and found out that getting a barge would be no problem, but to our specifications and our needs a real problem indeed. The self propelled types with a crane and crew quarters are few and far between. No doubt Richard has informed you of this. I contacted many shipyards one of which suggested that we build our own and informed me that he was importing steel from Brazil. He said the steel was of the same quality that we produce here in the United States at one third cheaper than it would cost here. I phoned this information back so that it could be related to you. I don't know whether you got the information. He informed me that it wouldn't cost too much to get a
MARINE ARCHITECT TO DRAW THE PLANS FOR SUCH A VESSEL. SINCE BEING BACK
HOME I UNDERSTAND THAT RICHARD PARR AND KEN NORTON HAVE BEEN KICKING AROUND
THE IDEA OF MAYBE BUILDING DOWN THERE A WOODEN BARGE OUT OF OUR WOOD, BUT
THERE IS A TREMENDOUS STRAIN ON EVEN METAL BARGES AND IN MY OPINION AND
FROM WHAT I HAVE OBSERVED IT WOULD NOT BE TO OUR BEST INTERESTS TO TAKE
ALL OF THE TIME AND EFFORT FOR A PROJECT THAT WOULD NEED CONSTANT REPAIR
FOR SUCH HEAVY LOADS AS WOULD BE REQUIRED TO HAUL.

THE SURVEYOR THAT WE WERE TALKING TO ADVISED THAT I LOOK INTO THESE
DIFFERENT SHIP COMPANIES IN NEW ORLEANS WHICH I DID. AS I CONTACTED MANY
OF THEM I RAN INTO THE SAME OLD PROBLEM OF PEOPLE WANTING TO SELL OFF JUNK
THAT HAD THE LIFE USED OUT OF IT (THE BARGES I MEAN). ON CONTACTING ONE
OF THE SHIP YARDS A MAN ASKED ME IF I'D HEARD OF THE MARINE EXCHANGE
CORPORATION? I TOLD HIM I HADN'T AND HE GAVE ME ONE OF THEIR BOOKS.
I PROMPTLY CALLED THEM BECAUSE I SAW SEVERAL THINGS IN IT I THOUGHT
I OUGHT TO LOOK INTO FOR US. WHEN I INFORMED HIM WHO WE WERE (VALLEY
ENTERPRISES) HE INFORMED ME THAT THEY DON'T DO BUSINESS WITH ANYONE NOT
LISTED WITH THEM. THAT EVERYBODY THAT REGISTERS ANYTHING FOR SALE WITH
THEM HAS TO BE INVESTIGATED AND THEIR VESSELS OR WHATEVER THEY ARE
SELLING HAS TO BE IN USEABLE CONDITION, ALSO THAT THIRD PARTIES ARE
CUT OUT AND THERE IS NO MISREPRESENTATION AND ALL OF THE VARIOUS THINGS
THAT I HAD RUN INTO WITH THAT OTHER S.O.B. IN ST. PETERSBURG. IN THE
PUBLICATION THAT WE ARE GETTING ON THE MAILING LIST FOR, IS A COUPLE
OF UTILITY SHIPS 100 FEET LONG AND 30 FEET WIDE AND THE PRICE IS BETWEEN
75 AND 80 THOUSAND DOLLARS. THERE IS ADEQUATE SPACE TO HAUL QUITE A BIT
OF FREIGHT AND ALSO QUITE A FEW PEOPLE. NOW THESE VESSELS ARE LOCATED
HERE ON THE WEST COAST AND AS SOON AS WE GET OUR MEMBERSHIP CARD BACK THEY
WILL INFORM ME ON HOW I CAN CONTACT THESE PEOPLE AND THEY WILL SEND ME
ADEQUATE INFORMATION TO SEE IF WE WANT TO PURSUE THIS PARTICULAR AREA.

EE1A842C
YOU MENTIONED A FRONT GATE TYPE SUCH AS AN LCM LANDING CRAFT TYPE. THERE WERE NO SUCH VESSELS IN THE GULF OR LOWER EAST COAST AREA BUT I WAS INFORMED THAT THERE WAS A CONCENTRATION OF SUCH TYPE VESSELS UP AROUND VIRGINIA AND THE CHEASAPEAKE BAY AREA. EVIDENTIALLY THEY ARE AN ITEM HARD TO COME BY AS NORMAN HAS TRIED BEFORE. ONE WAS LISTED BUT IT HAD BEEN CONVERTED TO A PILE DRIVER FOR MAKING DOCKS, BREAKWATERS, ETC. WE ARE WAITING FOR OUR REPLY FROM THE MARINE EXCHANGE SO WE CAN GET ON WITH THE PROJECT.

I PUT THE VAN ON THE DOCK TO BE SHIPPED OVER THERE, SO IT SHOULD BE LOADED WITH THE REST OF OUR STUFF THE LAST OF THIS WEEK. ALSO TALKED TO OUR SHIPPER AND HE WAS TELLING ME THAT IT IS NOT UNCOMMON FOR THE CUSTOMS TO MAKE PERIODIC CHECKS ON ITEMS BEING SHIPPED OUT OF THE COUNTRY BUT WHAT SEEMED TO BOTHER HIM WAS THAT THESE PEOPLE LOOKING THRU OUR STUFF WERE NOT LOCAL CUSTOMS PEOPLE. HE SAID HE TOLD THE CUSTOMS PEOPLE THAT WE HAD SHIPPED AN AWFUL LOT OF STUFF WITH THEM SUCH AS AGRICULTURAL ETC., AND IF THEY HAD ANY SUSPICION OF US THEY SURE WAITED A LONG TIME TO LOOK INTO ANYTHING. SO HE IS WRITING A LETTER TO THE HEAD OF THE CUSTOMS AND TRYING TO FIND OUT WHY HIS DOCK AND OUR STUFF WERE BEING HARRASSED. HE WILL GET THE INFORMATION TO RANDOLPH AND YOU WILL BE ADVISED AS SOON AS WE LEARN ANYTHING.

A NOTE OF INFORMATION. THE WORKING CLASS BLACKS OUTNUMBERING WHITES DOWN IN THE NEW ORLEANS AREA, LAST SATURDAY ELECTED THEIR FIRST BLACK MAYOR. ISN'T THAT IRONIC THAT AT THE SAME TIME EIGHT SENATORS WERE TRYING TO GET AN IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDING GOING ON IN WASHINGTON TO IMPEACH ANDY YOUNG. ARE WE TO ACCEPT THIS AS PROGRESS FOR THE BLACKS?
IN THE IMMORTAL WORDS OF MA JONES, "ME THINKS THIS IS BULL SHIT".

I WILL CLOSE HOPING THIS SMALL REPORT WILL GIVE YOU AN IDEA OF WHAT WE HAVE FOUND AND WHAT SOME OF OUR SUGGESTIONS ARE. WE WILL BE ANXIOUS TO CARRY OUT ANY SUGGESTIONS OR PLANS THAT YOU MAY HAVE FOR US IN ANY REGARD.

YOUR SON,

Jack
The reason why we left America because of racial, fashion & Communist country. We are to believe in socialism. That is the only way we will be able to live in peace and harmony. Senate 1427 just past a bill that the death penalty starts at the age of 14 years of age. This has never happen before. Socialist is a step to Communism. The mutualism from sells people but leave property that is a new weapon that the United States made. Poor blacks, indians, whites never got the chance to really be anything in life except for an uncle tom, but when it all balls down they still haven't accomplished nothing. Any one that has $50,000 dollars movement to the gas chamber. Now the police and has also started something in order to keep the people oppressed. Their story is that if you ask a question and not get the answer that he had in his mind it would be a felony. Ethereal weapon is a poison that is put into the water to kill all people of color, meaning poor black indians. Capitalist so was never for socialist because the sea rich own everything. Concentration camps.

Elaine Jackson

EE11844
Order Stockade

Things To Do Today

1. Order Stockade
2. Everyone else. Join also and try
3. to do and the only way all 4
4. have all of my stuff. Now and
clear when to be weak and
5. careless. Somehow I think they
6. are being all loving to Mary
7. in Texas, and that I may
8. know clearly better and good to
9. in my view as well. Good
10. and if I don't (need) to molec
11. I also think her just being a
12. mother is my personal
13. over here but a little girl. I
14. 26th
15. up on fire I will
16. 26th
17. me to some strange places
18. can find ways to get away
19. from all of these I can join a story
20. of the little girl

From,

[Signature]
Dear Dad,

I don't have much to say but wanted to let you know I am fine. I keep busy but with Teri here the biggest load of responsibility by far is on her. I do not mean to manipulate and am even hesitant to say anything about it, because what I say about this comes out sounding manipulative. It is a relief with her here. That is surely a reflection on me, because responsibility is something I will gladly share, or duck out of is probably more like it, whenever I can. But I want you to know that I will stay here and carry whatever I have to for as long as necessary. Whoever is here.

I miss you. In melancholy moments I am very sad about separation and the passing of time when I am not in your proximity. It has made me much more aware of the awesomeness of what you are doing, and the finality of things. Words are hollow and in reality I do not do all that I could to uphold the work here. The troubles with Leona, for one thing. I take a large part of the responsibility for that. Keeping to myself again and not communicating. That won't happen/as long as I am here.

I feel for the burden you are carrying and for the heartbreaks. I cannot conceive of life without knowing you. You have touched my life very deeply. Whatever happens, life as you have given it to us is fulfilled. Thank you.
Jim:

Thank you for putting up with the daily miserable that you go through. Your kindness and understanding never ceases to amaze me. I am very sorry for getting upset and all on the radio repeatedly and please know that I am with you to the very end. I cannot begin to imagine the utter agony of your responsibility and loneliness and still I respond curtly to more instructions and the like. I do realize that you don't enjoy giving out work and please know that as upset as I get I don't doubt your love though certainly I have no right to it. I am glad to have been able to have worked with you for the time that I did and I am looking forward to getting back there.

Looking over this past year I have been gone 9 months out of the year but I do believe that I still in many ways have more contact by the radio that a lot of people do that live there so I am grateful to be able to listen to you. Your editorial was so completely to the point and I am sure that there is much more that you could say.

I am very sorry that I repeatedly get uptight over things or get upset with the people on the radio or get short with people here.

I am glad that Debbie got to go over there because she is a damn good worker and with a lot of commitment I think... I really do want to apologize for getting uptight on the radio. I am sorry that you have to go on putting up with endless shit--- I am grateful that if you have to live that Detrick has you to look up to as an example. I guess you wish you could be a big no body. Sorry you have to go through it for us and sorry that I continually make it worse for you.

My deepest respect.

Teri
Dear [Name],

It's so important to keep the federation in the people's and to each other to stay together no matter what we face. We should be one and feel that if we can't stay here in peace or go to war for one thing, we can live in peace. We should give our life for one because by doing this, we can help others out. Notice because no people have had a leader as strong as John Jones.

Yours truly,
[Signature]
PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION
Port Kaituma, N.W.D., Guyana

The reason why we are here in Guyana is because it is Socialistic. It gives us a chance to grow up and set a model example for the world. Let capitalist know that socialism is better. And if we did not come here we would be in danger of ethnic wars which can lead to war between countries due to differences of wealth. The economic theory which caused many revolutions. A society which cannot afford food, clothing, and housing is not a healthy society. The Russian style that can be seen in Europe, the concentration camps, the treatment of the workers, the slave labor, all these things show that democracy is better. Here we can see the land being used, not just by others, but by ourselves. We can live in the land and produce food for ourselves in a way that is not complicated by capitalism. When we grow up, we will have a meaningful life, not just a job that pays a little money. We will be able to produce and not just consume. We will be able to make something meaningful in our lives and not just be victims of capitalism. We will have the luxury of choice, to be able to grow and learn.

Socialism is a way of life where everyone is equal. People have the right to live and be happy. We have our own means of production and can live at the same time. Letting capitalists earn more money means that equality is not achieved. Everyone should have equal wealth and equal opportunities. We want to be free and be able to make our own decisions. Let's work together and not be divided by those who control.
Stand the truth and wish they could have what we have. The CIA's role in what we're doing is real. We did it. Set in our minds to prove other means. I fought it. I white forest, and we were not afraid of them and kept on fighting the resolution even though there were many attempts of assassination and bombing and burning down our temple, but we still stood for what was right. I'd like to say that I am proud to leave behind the hell of fascist America.

Regina Benzer
My true feeling about socialism is that it is the only way to live. I feel that living under a system of equality and love has been the only successful way of life ever. I am so happy to be in this lovely family and to have been taught this beautiful way of living by the greatest one on earth, our Father, Jan Jones. To die for this cause would be, to me, the most honorable way to give up my life.

Thank you, Father.

Hedwina Bailey
If I had that decision, it wasn't fought about. The world could have all been decided everyday by a vote. Everyone would come to the meeting, the meeting would be held, and people would vote on every different piece of legislation there would ever be. The decision would be made. This is the best way I can think of because people have to be where they are. People have to be where they are. They can't come to the meetings.
My Beliefs on Socialism

I. People are to be considered first, land and houses second.

II. I believe it takes strong people to be socialistic because nickel and penny psychology is played on people's psyche which causes hostility too much paranoid.

IV. To get to Socialism, you must have unity, no threats unless they come directly from leader, because no other human being knows what is in the hearts of others.

V. Socialism is a big word with many meanings, and it could come up in a lot of rhetoric a very little meaning. But no matter what frame of mind I'm in, I believe in every person I talk too—just how concerned they are about another person who would they go an extra mile for?ニー

How can one succeed in anything if a sincere concern for another human being.

DOROTHY BROWN

EE1ABS2
Socialism is what I believe in because it stands for good, its equality for all people. It consists of the working class or great humanitarian workers, people that stand up for the rights of others and people that will fight for the goodness of socialism. In socialism the people are not exploited by their comrades. But in capitalism the ruling class rule and destroy. I know that capitalism has always tried to destroy socialism. Example, great leaders of the world like Salvador Allende, Mahatma G, Martin Luther King, Vito Jr., Che Guevara, great African leaders like Black, Martin Luther King, Angelo Davis, Jim Jesus. These leaders and much more have been killed, prosecuted, lied to, just because they believed in one great principle. Socialism. I'm grateful that that show us principle and socialism and that we can stand together as one and fight together as one for what we believe in.

Socialism!

Annie Bredenbach

EE1453
Jack Baker: I feel that socialism is the only hope for the people. It is the only thing that feed the people and feed the people. I believe that socialism will live on. But first, all fascist capitalist countries must be destroyed, that tries to tear down socialism or oppress the people. The United States is the main oppressor. Russia should start the war with the United States before it is too late, because if they come fifteen thousand miles to stop the only thing that ever help the people, they will never stop until they are stopped. If the sound goes off for us to fight, I will feel most afraid for the children the lives they could of had. But I will fight my hardest for what I believe in and if I pass on I will go to a greater plane as a socialist. A resolution key for that plane and other planes to come until socialism wins all over the world.

Jack Baker
To: Father

[Handwritten note]

My beliefs in socialism are high and I would rather be dead than be forced back to capitalism.

What I believe socialism is: every thing is equal, no person is higher nor better than the other. You work, you eat, and rest.

From [Handwritten name]

[Handwritten note]
Ernest Rutherford

Eric Baker

I think socialism is the best thing that ever happened to the world, and gradually wiping out fascism, racism, all which are parts of capitalism. I like socialism because there is no class division of the races; we are all equal, no more caste, no discrimination; all equal. I believe that socialism will someday be the way of the world.
Dear Dad,

I went to Port Royal on the boat Sunday. It was lovely. I never saw that part of the land in the daytime. It is so beautiful all the way there. Thank you for the trip out there and back.

William Butler

Ps. E210557
I am a Black People with Dad

I am of Black People
that where in the Beginning
the white man teased me about
my lips, so I grew a mustache
to cover them.

Let me go on to say that
The world is like a pendulum, we're
constantly trying to catch up, but
always following. I just wish the
world would stop and everyone
would fall off, but I know that's
just a dream that will never come
true in this white man's world.

But now we are in a land of
freedom, that our Dad gave us,
the privilege of being able to
work in,

We are here to fight for a life
of socialism and later in this utopian
land Communism. We, the people of Black
consciousness shall overcome with the
guidance of our Comunist leader

BE ABST, THANK YOU DAD!-Musc L. Bosue
Dear Dad

I have never said what Jones Town mean to me. It mean everything to me. Dad, first I never knew my dad. But now I have a real Dad who is everything to me. I SORRY to be in Jones Town Away from you. I FORGOT to my Harvest Members and the People in the Beautiful Black County of all races. And Jones Town it nice. I am glad to be here to help build this Community which dear. I look at the Children and thank God they don't have to suffer like Dad and lots of other kids in Black America. I grew up on a farm. We Work all Day. We went Green the Love and Concern you give Dad. I have been so much done. The 4 months I have been in Jones town My Deen Dad to see it in full growth to see the children and young people. With a Bright Future. Here Jones town Dad I never want to leave Jones Town I am spending the rest of my life here dad. I see so much beauty all around us.
I would say to enamelled ware production high on our list; it will make us most important.

In every way, thank hymen Jones for buying a son that will save the world. I also thank hymen Jones for making it possible for all us to be born.

I am so sorry dad I never met you. I do feel guilty Jones Town are so beautiful thank you dad we have lost our chances and are free.

I can not express all I feel it been so long since I seen you set in a long time until came to Jones Town.

thank you Dad

Elsie Bell
1067 West Fremont St
Pomona, California
U.S.A. 91768

12-1-97

Hello Mr. Bake,

Why haven't I heard from you. What's happening. As I told Eric,
I miss you and want to hear from you once in awhile.

I wrote Shubba and was shocked at the cost of postage. Therefore I will only expect a letter once a month from you.

First of all, did you get your eye glasses? Secondary, needed your surge - pant. What - seat (LEFT) length. Pink and what is it 1/2 or 12?

Since I haven't heard from you, I did not know what you wanted for the holidays, so enclosed is a Twenty-dollar International Money Order. Hopefully you will be able to buy something you like as a gift to yourself from me.

Also I'm sending you a post locker with some items in it. Anything you can't wear or need, pass it on. The locker will be sent with the Temple, but I will mail you the keys. Two for each of you. Don't lose them because when you close the locker, they automatically lock.

F.Y.I.

EDDB

E15G0R
Write when you receive the money. Also the trunk.

Did you receive the knife and drill? Your uncle's knife sent. Be sure and let me know. (Please)

Starting this month I will be sending the Temple 400.00 and more when I can. Also I will try and send you and your brothers a little change along with the money I will be sending the Temple.

This will help. I'm sure when you go into Georgetown etc.

Well, I'm at work at 5:25 a.m. and I have to start waking up a few women who go to work early. Will write more when I hear from you. Be sure and answer my questions. I definitely want to know about your eye glasses. Peace + Love

Love you. Barb (Mother)

P.S. In one of Shabaka's letters, I sent Cheryl's address. Please write her as she's always calling wanting to know if I heard from you. Remember you don't have to be in love with a person to be nice to them. Write her as a friend. Peace.
Dear Jim

I am guilty of molestation. I know what I did was wrong but I still go ahead and do it.
I not only molest my child but also any other children I come in contact with.
Please pray for me.
Rebecca Dickson
TO: JOHN BIDDULPH

Hi John—

Haven't seen you around since we raped that girl outside of Ukiah. What you been doing?

Let's get together again. I live at the same place. Get in touch will you?

Jerry Swigart

P.S. If she hadn't tried to get away we wouldn't have had to cut her up. Got a kick out of seeing all that blood spurt out. What a mess though!!
... Last night's meeting, Tuesday

Father spoke of the United States and Canadian police force that involves every big city in both countries. The police don't have to answer to anyone.

The Ku Klux Klan is on the rise as it has increased 100 percent as most all racist groups are increasing too. In Boston some racists put something about riggers on the city hall building and it was left there for 3 weeks before being taken down.

Anita Bryant is continuing her crusade against gays she won against them in Florida and is rapidly picking up support. In California a Senator introduced a bill which would exclude gays from certain jobs. In San Francisco 5000 gays marched against her.

As early as the first administration of President Nixon the Army had plans for a coup. Ronald Reagan had knew about this and said, The Army always reserves the right to takeover.

The Pentagon also has plans for race riots in the United States. The U.S. has also pledge support of South Africa and has plans for that too.

Andrew Young, the last politician to speak against racism is being hounded by the press and made to look foolish in pictures and they always take his statements out of context.
Violence is becoming a very vogue thing in the U.S. as models are being shown getting raped and attacked.

In San Francisco the press is accusing Mayor Newsom of Pelican Street of voter fraud; voting in more than one district. And the IRS is trying to check them out for taxes. All this including attacks against Peoples Temple. That there trying to make us go to The streets so they can have a reason to put us in jail or kill us.

The papers are also coming out saying that Blacks were better off during slavery.

----------

Wally Breidenbach

----------

CE 148438
Dear Sis,

I would like to tell you about a thing I did in Bonnville back in 1938. I killed a boy and buried him behind Campbell's barn. I feel I have to tell you at this time to help clear my conscience.

Jack D. Brown
I have screwed my daughter all through her childhood. 

Serna Jeannita Mariee. 

Jim Bogue
sent police that work with Canada that the FBI could not even look at the records.
Everyone will have to have I.D.
cards showing their place of work
where they live and their social
security number.
How San Francisco is just old
for a earth quake, and now the
people will cut tissue and
keep on building new more buildings
and you spoke of the food shortage
that will be in the states next
year.
How we must save and
stop wasting the things we have
here. How we were going to
share and find our family that
coming.

Jen Bogue
07/08/66
Hane Amos

Lawrence Crowe, Anthony

Guernsey, 10th June 1945

Dear Mr. Amos,

The much anticipated meeting

on Monday, 22nd June, in Guernsey, will take place as

planned. If you are unable to

attend, please let me know in good time.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]

[Address]
2. Geometric theory.
"History by numbers" in
time says the economy
was better & slaves were
healthier.

3. Economy would be better
and no unemployment.

4. All aliens have ID of
life's history past &
present.

5. Everyone have ID of
past & present life
history, including church,
job & to carry all all
times.

6. 450 people might come on
9th committee, organized
suggestions given.
Dear Dad,

Today was an eventful day. We had a basketball game after school. We won against our local rivals! Our team played really well. School is a lot of fun these days.

Grandpa called to check on me. He asked how I was doing. I told him about the game. He was happy to hear that I did well. He reminded me to keep working hard.

I miss you and mom. I hope you're both doing well.

Love,

Tom
To Father,

Last night you had a bunch of articles. One was about Andy Young. He was for and said that Lincoln and JFK were racists, and he was also put in a cartoon to make him look like a fool. There was also an article about the KKK and how their membership is increasing by 100%. There was a picture showing them dressing babies in KKK uniforms. There was another article about someone getting raped to model clothes. There was also an article.
that in Boston
someone wrote "everyone
should own a nigger" on
the courthouse wall,
and no one erased it.
Until the ACLU made
them take it off.
Someone also said
that it is a normal
reaction for white people
to hate, because of all the
pressure put on them
by the people on
their own side. He also
talked about the
Clearwater theory.

Thank you.

— D. J. Kiley
To: Father
From: Jack Barry

A house was sold for taxes, and
the owner, a black woman received
only $70. The house was worth $4,000.
When meting out discipline, it is necessary
to consider a person's ability to accomplish
the task.

There exists a super secret police
that has private files that even the F.B.I.
cannot get to. They are responsible
for one. Their network covers all the
major cities in the U.S. and is tied to S.W.A.T.
Both the Nazi Party and the
K.K.K. are increasing in numbers
all over the U.S.

Protest is a most racist crime,
among other things they had a sign
over a court house that said: "Everyone
should own a Nigger," and stayed up
for 3 months.

Ambassador to the United Nations
black man named Anderson has been
very badly treated by the Press and
President Carter has been asked to
fire him because he accused the U.S. and
Britain of being racist.
The gay crowd marched in S.F. to protest the change in the laws effecting them.

Juveniles are being treated as adults in court and are given very rough sentences for shoplifting. A doctor says got 5 years, so even the middle class is getting the same treatment.

The Super Police is a preliminary to a military take over.
3-25-78

To whom it may concern,

On about the 15 of March 1978, I returned to the country of Guyana at Temu airport carrying on my person apparatus used in the consumption of narcotics.

Ruby Foster

(A.K.A.) Ruby Bright
(6) larman's l'aide. 3 Trois ans, 1938.

(7) Louis le Sauter et…

(8) Un peu de la vie en Louis le Sauter.

(9) Pauline Cailloud redeviendrait Pauline Cailloud?

(10) Pauline Cailloud redeviendrait Pauline Cailloud?
October 7, 1942

From: Private First Class John Doe
To: Captain Smith

Subject: Report on Recent Operations

Dear Captain Smith,

I am writing to inform you of the recent operations I have been involved in as an artilleryman. During the past week, our unit has been deployed to the southernmost part of the United States, near the border with Mexico. The mission was to secure the area and ensure that no hostile forces were able to infiltrate our territory.

Our unit was divided into two Platoons. The first platoon, under the command of Sergeant Johnson, was responsible for patrolling the eastern part of the region, while the second platoon, led by Corporal Brown, covered the western area.

The biggest challenge we faced was the rugged terrain. The mountains were steep and rocky, making it difficult to move quickly. Despite this, our unit was able to maintain a high level of alertness and ensure that all was well.

We encountered a few minor incidents, such as a group of local farmers who were initially unsure of our intentions. However, after a gentle explanation and some friendly remarks, they were reassured and allowed us to continue on our mission.

I am now back at the base, reflecting on the events of the past week. I have learned a great deal about teamwork and adapting to difficult situations. I am proud to be a part of this unit and look forward to the next mission.

Yours sincerely,

John Doe
Private First Class
June 1978

We no longer declare the Fifth Amendment

We no longer go [illegible]

EE 108423

Home if these things keep us L.T. free!
The image contains a handwritten note. The text is legible, but due to the handwriting style, it is challenging to transcribe accurately. The content appears to be a personal or academic note, but the specific details are not clearly visible.
Free—Free—Free.
Thanks to our Socialist Leader, we are free—free at last.
He will never stop fighting till all people are free.
Thanks to our Socialist Leader for we are free—free—free.

And we would like to know if this program would be suitable.
Please let us know.
Princeton, Bryant and others

EE 1A 873
4-21-78

Jim, the reason I am writing you these lines is that in some of the films you appear to be busted. Maybe these lines will be helpful.

Everyone is always happy to hear your voice, will you come on the radio. When you are on the radio and film, everyone claps and when each time you appear.

The people have supported well this past year.

Projects & Phone Pledge

Jan. $5,600
Feb. $8,000
March $9,300
April to date of 15th $5,200

This does not include, props, shots, medical supplies, and etc., that they briefly weekly.

Sincerely
Dear Venn,

Received your letter and Bobby's letter. However, I am still quite puzzled as to just why all of a sudden you gathered the kids up and went to S.A. on the spur of the moment without telling anyone. It does not seem like the plans I knew.

Just what is your mission there and do you plan on staying? I hope you didn't forget to tell them about what I said about her birthday present. Tell Bobby we miss him and all of you very much.

Our prayers are with you and I know that God who gave us His beloved Son Jesus Christ hears our unspoken prayers.

Of course, Daddy says for you to come home. I told him it wasn't quite that simple. Can you imagine him even talking about riding in planes? That's how important you are to us.

I noticed you signed your letter where were you in the church office or something? Will let me hear from you soon by plane or letter. Just what do you do in case of emergencies?

God keep you safe and bless you,

Johnnie sent his love to you.

Ps. The kids and their likes the letter we received about you.

5028 Poolo
Houston, TX 77021

Mrs. Vernetta Christian
O.O. Box 893
People's Temple
Northwest Region
Georgetown, Guyana (South America)
Hi-lites of Harold's letter to Denise Hunter

Basically talks about how he misses her work, there's nobody to help him do his little tasks anymore, wants to know what she is doing here, and tells her he misses her. Only thing of note I found, sounding suspicious, was:

"You left so quickly I didn't get to talk to you much, as I wanted to, but hopefully you will be able to get the message across. Thank you for the help you gave me Wednesday and Thursday. I'll try to reciprocate someday, OK?"

"Things are the same with me, nothing has changed, just missing you - all!"

"By the way, that thing that you thought Irvin influenced a decision on was actually set in motion over a month before. It was triggered only by the circumstances of change. I was party to it. So I had advance notice of its coming. Could have told you before but didn't want to (cont.)"
spoil it for you, or eally, to deal with it at all, know what I mean? I'm glad it worked out as it did. Good timing, I think well, to a degree. Sure is nice that you could go over there and get out of that damned city.

Today, Wed. 12/7 I got a nice card in the mail from the East Bay. Some people say the nicest things in short ways. I'm going to try to learn that art."
Dear Denise,

Well, how's it going in Denver? How are you doing? I hope all is well with you. I got into a writing mood so I wanted to get a quick note to my old work buddy from home. I'm not sure if you've heard anything about Roy's brush with the law, but you helped me get to town. Another thing I appreciated about you was your ability to tackle things normally reserved for men. That's a great thing. Driving that old truck was a dammed job for me but you did it. And if you need a reference to vouch for your ability to drive a truck or a tractor, I can give one. You jumped right in on the grape harvest and handled that tractor like a pro. But I would like to know what you are doing these days (what kind of work). You do hide a multitude of talents, I found out.

I also heard from Bruce but I want you to know how much I appreciated the work you did in Walnut Office. You really did a good job of keeping the place clean (like your own home) and the original clean-up job plus the work you put into the sale to bring in money.

Peace.

Denise Hunter

Dec. 5, 71
2.

In spite of the personalities & frustrations you carried with me in that part of your were so helpful. The work you did with me in that part of your was so helpful. See what I mean? Why should I miss someone I've been so helpful? I can hardly find anyone around here now to get those petty little jobs done. Some things there just isn't anyone to help with. I do them alone or not at all.

Today I had to service the pool (you know, sweep, clean & backflush) and I thought of how many people I had trained to do that job (including you & Reenie) and now you arc asking me and ten years later, you still doing the job. Too much!

Thanks for the encouragement on the banjo. I am trying to squeeze in a little practice time. Our sessions with that dueller of my banjo were so helpful. Hope you stay with it. I will want to try to get together with you again, over there, you know. You can do it if I can. By the way, there's a free maintenance music program coming on Ch.7 TV this month & there will be duellers playing on it along with all the other instruments they play. I'll try to tape it if I can. Did your dueller make the trip OK? I may need some advice on how to bring my banjo. Got away from experience? It wont fit in my packing case?

Oh, I know, I wanted to share you some...
(Denise Hunter)

Questions about your car (almost forgot). How's she becoming fixable. We've driven it downtown about 3 times & it seems to run fairly well. Send me
back & let me know the particular problems you were having with it. We may sell it soon but for
now I'm allowing it 'cause my van needs tune
and a tune up. Damn Cars! Always needing money. I'd be so glad to be free of them some day.

How was your trip over? Did the filter help your stomach or were you able to take it on with
you? I sure envy everyone who got to go with
you. Maybe my time will eventually come.

Rufus is still doing fine at the ranch. He's
here in the truck with me right now. But if he
doesn't quit farting I'm going to throw him out.
I don't mind farting or those Smelly ones but
he's giving off that gets me. He misses you & Bruce
and all the important people to home. But he's
fitting in well here & everybody likes him. He
rides with me once in awhile, likes over to the
Office + back.

Hope your trips + recorders made the trip OK.
Sure miss exchanging tapes but we will again.
We thee. I'll have more you'll probably want.
Was that John Denver record you mentioned "My
Sweet Lady"? Let me know, I don't want the
CE1 c3d.
You left so quickly, I didn't get to say hello. I wanted to, but hopefully you will be able to get the message across. Thank you for the help you gave me. We'll miss you. Tell Jim to give me a call sometime, OK?

Do you really think you could cut my hair like that last barber did? I know the few barbers here are going to be swamped. With all the training needed, I'm sure they would appreciate it if you could. I'll have some barber scissors & scissors, but don't feel obligated. Still, maybe I could exchange something for the help, a fair exchange. I'll do your taxes.
P.S.: Guess who I got to deal with today (Tues.)!!! Your "friend" Dominic. He finally brought some money, the old bastard (he made me read the shit he tried to pull on you). He got there first & some other thing ended up with it so from him (Harry Hall). But what happened to the sewing machine? Do you know? He was going to take it but I couldn't find it anywhere. Let me know will you? We may get some more money out of the shit-head yet.

Forgot to ask you how many Keds Legacy shoes you were able to make the week before you left. I need an idea as I'm going to make some shoes. I found I can from the cable. Enid likes Keds too so maybe you can share. I'll share these extra late recordings I'll be making up here along with everything else. Did you have any other music you wanted taped? Did you hear that one "What You Have for School" or "You're the Best"? they are in the category with the John Denver song you remember it?!!

Sure has been busy since you left.

I sure am mad at myself for forgetting those picture things, damn. Once in a million chance & I forget to get the camera out. Stupid.

Thanks very much for that tape - the Grand Canyon stuff you told me to look for. It's really appreciated. I really, love that particularly one - unforgetting. I keep it.
Whose I can't do & enjoy it frequently. Oh would, you check your tongue? The Hobbit and see if one of your
friends needs to be re-taped. I think one was at the wrong speed, I can do it now while I can
still get them from the library. Did you get parts
7 & 2 also. Seems like you just had 3 & 4. Anyway,
but me know while there is steel time. Mad is
awful slow back & forth you know.
By the way, I thought that you thought I'm influencing
admission was actually set in motion over a month before.
It was triggered only by the circumstances of change. I
was part to it. So I had advance notice of its coming.
Could have told you before, but didn't want to sound of being
or really the deal with it at all, what I mean?
I'm glad it worked out as it did. Good timing. I think,
well, to degree. Sure is nice that you could go over there and
get out of that damned city.
Today, well, I got a nice card in the mail from
the Fashions. Some people can the worst things.
Hope, I'm going to try to learn that one.
Oh, I did get your message about the necklace.
You lost? I'll check those places I see if it still there.
If I find it I'll try to send it to you in
an envelope. I know the last little thing your Mom
gave you would be important to you in a way.
Will, it's really true, by now sent it? You are
bravely there! And still hinging the same as you
did already.

Hope to see you soon. We'll keep in touch.

E5t03.
Dad,

I can't tell from the letter whether Harold is working or not. He did tell me he was making both the new seven AM & PM. plus talking by phone, but I feel that Claire Janari will probably panic if he goes especially with Ulara & Richard Bothgen. I don't know if that's the reason for the positive work reports, but it could be especially if he is not working.

In that 17 pg. letter and a lot of the others he sounds mentally ill or is manipulating like hell. He sounds like he is toying with the idea of leaving his talks of Dragon and I think Rick is there. He likes Rick & thinks Rick's situation wasn't handled properly. When I questioned him he said will Kaib was strong then just about 1 month before I left he said Dick was pushed to hard by some people. I think if he thinks he is going to get any static about Denise he definitely won't come. That's why I feel she should get the letter, so she can answer it. He has been fucking hers... wants to live with her when he gets back. At least to die in that letter, I don't think it will bother me to see them together, if it does it won't for long. I think he is treacherous, has no loyalty to anyone at all. As much as Sharon Argo helped him just before I left when he was flying, he said a terrible thing about her. I would like to see him have to live with someone he has fucked for a change. I think I feel responsible for him.
because I have been for so many years as he is like a child. But I think if he was with his dad finally feel free of my responsibility of him.

He says he agrees with some of the traitors feelings he liked Pack and Sandy Parks. He is feeling the pressure of the attacks in the papers. I think he will now turn to Kathy Stahl for advice. These Deneise are a lot alike in looks and way they express themselves. I don't know if he will come our here if you do send for him. He may think Deneise has talked Sandy he can't think we are all so stupid not to understand all this of these letters. He may use the ranch as an excuse. I also don't think he will take the pressure of Leah. He hates her. I don't know to be totally passive with him. I underlined in red on both letters he sent to me what I thought were the danger areas. I would like to wipe him totally out of my mind. But I know I can't yet. If he left I don't know what he would do. I think he will go to pick. I don't think he will let passive. I think he will create a lot of hell. But you did say the last time he wrote what more can anyone do or say. Plus what you said about him red shirt a him being a traitor.

Thank you for allowing me to be here. I'm very grateful.

Edith Rogers
Karen Carr

What I feel about Socialism

I feel that socialism is in general the means of protection to equalize, distribute among the people and not to individual and be equal.

My beliefs

I believe that this is a revolution and what gather have been paying in line and that we are going to have to fight are die.

Thank you dad!
Bay Area Callers Meeting was held on Friday October 21, 1977.
Co-Ordinator: Leona Collier-Minutes typed by Diane Louie
on the dates at the top of the page.
Florence Heath - Caller

Odie and Varlean McClendon - They are originally from LA, and have been here for about 9 months. They are about 50 years of age. They never attend services on Wednesday or on Saturdays. They attend 3 Sunday services a month. They always receive the message and they support the Pittsburg dinners. They stated that they are not ready to go to the FL. They want to buy furniture from Florence Heath.

Mary Conley - Mary is a senior, and is blind. She is from LA, and has no relatives in the church, and Fannie Ford used to take care of her in LA. Mary attends services on Sundays, and rides with the McClendons'. Mary is ready to go to the FL. Mary is in her late 50's.

Mary Ossington 439-7809 - Mary is 76 years old, and is the mother of Florence Heath. Mary attends services regularly, and is ready to go to the FL.

Mary Canada 439-5064 - Mary is a senior. She donates and is ready to go to the FL.

Mary Norton - Mary is the daughter of Florence Heath. Mary doesn't attend the Wednesday services, but attends on the weekends. Mary has 3 children, the oldest age 18 doesn't want to go to the FL. Mary works in the hospital, and is planning on going to the FL. Mary's other two children ages are a 15 year old, which the grandmother keeps, and who doesn't want to go to the FL. The 7 year old child is the only one going. The father doesn't care.

Ruth Coleman 439-7906 - Ruth is a senior, and attends services regularly. She has her passport and is ready to go to the FL. Ruth doesn't have any relatives in the church.

Nancy Jones - Nancy is about 70 years old, and was the mom of Hable Pepples who graduated in June 1977. Nancy attends services regularly. Nancy is the grandmother of Nancy Brown, age 17. Nancy Brown is the sister of Louis Jordan, age 40, who doesn't attend services, and has a little boy but doesn't have custody.
Exie Currie is the companion of Louis Jordan.

Teresa Nickerson 439-9625. Teresa's attendance is irregular, and she attends services once every 8 months. Teresa was removed from the calling list because of irregular attendance.

Corryne Higgin 432-8777. Corrine has been ill, and has been having trouble with her legs, but is getting around now. Corrine goes to Berkeley when she wants to and drives a car, but has a wheelchair. Corrine doesn't attend services.

Nat and Bertha Jones 439-7111. Both are seniors, late 50's or early 60's. Nat is in the hospital, and recently had surgery for tumors in his stomach in Vallejo. Nat has very irregular attendance to the services. Bertha's attendance has dropped off also. Neither are ready to go to the FL, and they do not have any relatives in the church. They are originally from LA.

Essie Flynn 432-0209. Essie has irregular attendance, and has attended services once this year. Essie was removed from the calling list. Essie is the sister of Florence Beath.

Mary Love. Mary has moved up from LA, and rides to services with Bertha Jones, and attends services about 2 Sundays a month. Mary is a senior, and has a teenage daughter who attends in LA.

Beatrice Morris 439-2662. Beatrice is in her late 60's, and is originally from LA. Beatrice has irregular attendance, and attends 3 Sundays a month. She has no relatives in the church.

Odel Stevens 439-2620. Odel has not attended services in about 6 months. She has been taken off of the calling list.

Martha Souder. Martha is originally from LA, and attends services regularly. Her son, Bernad is in LA and her daughter lives with her but doesn't attend services because of not understanding. Hugh F. will follow up on daughter's attendance.

Florence Beath. Florence is a caller in Pittsburg, and attends services regularly, and
Mary Rollins 234-2144  Caller from Richmond

Mary Rollins 234-2144  Caller from Richmond

Clay Moors 237-2144  Clay is a senior. She has trouble with her legs, and has
irregular attendance to the services. According to Mary she goes other places.

Boulah Langston 235-9621  Boulah is a senior, and attends services regularly. She
pays her commitment and is ready to go to the FL. She has two granddaughters, one
in the FL, Aretta Langston, and one here, Marianita Langston, who is in her early
20's, and is ready to go to the FL, and is a lab technician.

Evelyn Thomas - 237-2027  - Evelyn has regular attendance. She has a car now and
volunteers her services in Richmond. Evelyn has no relatives in the church. She is in
her early 30's.

Mary Green 235-2302  Mary is a senior. Mary attends a little more regular than before,
there were times when she could have come but didn't come to service. Mary was recently
in the hospital. Viola Bing is her aunt, and Ethel Mizart is her cousin, and both
are members.

Rosanna Dickerson 235-9414  Rosanna attends services regularly, and donates and supports
projects. Her grandchildren, Missadine, Jerome, and Amanda Brown are with her now, and
Yolanda Brown is in the FL, according to Mary Rollins. Rosanna has custody of her
grandchildren.

Mary Rollins 234-2144  Mary is a caller and attends services regularly. She pays her commitment,
and supports projects. One of her daughters, Dorothy Rollins, is in the FL. According
to Leona Coiller, Christine Rollins, her other daughter, attendance has dropped off since she
is pregnant.

Augusta Houston 234-3189  Augusta is a senior, and attends services regularly. She recently
had surgery on her eyes, and has not been to service for the past 2 weeks. Augusta plans to
go to the FL, and doesn't have any relatives in the church.
Vera Anderson 235-8505 - Vera is a senior, and had stopped coming to services for awhile, and was very negative. Vera didn't plan on going to the FL. Vera has regular attendance now. Vera pledges sometimes; and has no relatives in the church.

Henry Lee Gomez 336-1853 (Female) Henry has regular attendance to the services, but doesn't attend both days of the weekend. Henry makes pledges, and supports projects. She is in her early 40's.

Bessie Wesley 235-1704 Caller

Ethel Keart 234-5337 - Ethel has irregular attendance to the services. She is always down in her feet, and she loses her balance sometimes and falls. Ethel occasionally pledges. She is the daughter of Viola Ewing, and the cousin of Mary Green. Ethel has her daughter's children and Ethel cannot get custody of them. Ethel wants to go to the FL but her daughter won't sign the papers. Ethel was told by the Office 2 years ago to move to SF.

Ethel Lee McGill - Ethel is a senior, and attends services on the weekends. She makes pledges, and still gives Project 7 dinners. Henry Lee Gomez is her daughter. Ethel has her passport and plans to go to the FL.

Albertha Smith 232-2011 - Albertha is a senior, and attends services regularly. She participates once a month with the project 7 dinners. Albertha pays her pledges. Her son, Perez Smith, age 25, has his passport. When Perez was asked to go, Albertha said he wasn't ready to go that she needed him here with her. Albertha delivers the Peoples Forum. Albertha doesn't leave the phone open to receive the message on message nights.

Ruby Glover 237-5328 - Ruby is about 57 years of age. On message nights, Ruby's phone is busy and she claims that her oldest daughter stays on the phone. Carolyn Glover, age 15, is in the church. Ruby makes pledges, but doesn't participate with projects.
Mary L. Starks 235-8722 - Mary is in her late 50's. Mary has been ill for a year, and even before illness her attendance was irregular as it is now irregular. Mary doesn't make pledges, and she has turned in her passport.

Viola Byng 235-6467 - Viola rides to service with Beulah Langston, and attends services regularly. Viola has an infection in her stomach, and is a senior. She pays her pledges, and pays her commitments, and she plans to go to the FL. Viola is the cousin of Mary Green, and she has 3 grandchildren, teenagers, in the church.

Jose Velasquez 235-6961 - Jose doesn't attend services regularly. He pays his pledges even when he doesn't attend services. Jose stated that he will not be going to the FL, because of his family.

Bessie Wesley - Bessie is a senior, and attends services regularly. She pays her pledges, and works on projects, and is a caller. Bessie plans on going to the FL. Bessie is the daughter of Habib Miller, whose attendance is irregular. Lillie Delley is her sister, and Lillie's children are Conquest Miller, Tumisi Delley, and Thomas Delley, all who have irregular attendance. Bessie Fitzpatrick is the sister of Bessie also, and attends the LA Temple. Essie's children are: Donna Fitzpatrick, and Melvin Fitzpatrick who also attend the LA Temple.

Bernice White-Caller 893-0625 - Bernice is a caller, and is 50 years old. She attends services regularly, works on projects, pays her pledges, and is ready to go to the FL. Bernice White is concerned about her 14 year old daughter, not being able to attend services in the absence of the office, even though she did not attend when was here. -LC.

Bertha Johnson 642-7189 - Bertha is a senior, and attends services regularly. Bertha makes and pays her pledges. She works odd hours, and has a son, Edgar, who is a non-member living with her. On message nights, Bertha's phone is busy. Bertha has a project of her own. Bertha wants to go to the FL but is in debt.

Ollie Riley - Ollie makes pledges. Ollie wants to go to the FL, but wants to support from her husband and children. Ollie attends services regularly - LC.

Herman Jee 465-1328 - Herman is a senior, and pays his pledges, and is ready to go to the FL.
East Bay Callers Meeting
October 24, 1977
Page 6

Mable Mills 444-8342  Mable is a senior. . . . and has stopped attending services, and became negative when Bessie Wesley talked to her. Mable doesn't want to go to the FL. Mable was taken off of the calling list. Mable is the mom of Bessie Wesley.

Beloria Pickett 635-6038  Beloria attends services regularly, pays her pledges, and supports projects. She has one son in the church.

Sammy Downey 532-2177  Sammy attends services regularly, but not like he used to. Sammy is presently working, and he doesn't have any relatives in the church. He is a senior and makes pledges.

Mary Gibson 836-2416  Mary is a senior, and attends services regularly. She makes pledges and has a project selling peanuts. Mary has no relatives in the church. Mary recently testified about a blood clot that she had had (Schakand how Father took care of it.

Mable Dudge  Mable is a senior, and attends services regularly. She makes and pays her pledges and is ready to go to the FL.

Clarence Winters 261-6336  Clarence works at nights, and doesn't attend services regularly. Clarence participates on security, and makes pledges. Ethel Winters (Pumpkin Winters) is his daughter, and is a member. His companion, Callie Bardwell, no longer attends services.

Geneva Williams 863-0481  Geneva attends services more regularly since her recent surgery. She recently went to Texas for a weekend. Geneva doesn't make pledges, and doesn't have any relatives in the church. Geneva brings Gazella Smith to the services. Geneva went to Texas to see about their sick dad.

Marie Mills  Marie is a senior, and attends services regularly. She sings in the choir, participates on security. Marie has 3 foster children, Mary Carol, and Ronnie Mills. Marie is the sister-in-law of Bessie Wesley. Robert Franklin is her nephew and he is in the FL. Marie also has the custodays of Ray Rosn daughter.
Lucinda and Charles Williams 261-2522 Lucinda has irregular attendance to the services. According to Wesley Walker, her caller, Lucinda has stopped making pledges, and says that Lucinda stated that her doctor states that she has nervous attacks. Charles is in service when he is not at work for Amtrak Trains.

Gazella Smith 536-6519 Gazella attends services regularly, makes and pays her pledges, but doesn't participate on projects. Gazella is a senior and has a non-sober son. Wesley states that Gazella doesn't talk about the FL, but when she and Wesley discussed it, Gazella stated that she didn't know.

Drossie Chambers 562-3142 Drossie attends services when she is not working, and attends Sunday services, but no Wednesdays. Drossie pays her pledges. She used to have a nephew in the church which was about 2 years ago, and has no relatives in the church presently. At one time she said she wanted to go to the FL, but Wesley states that she hasn't talked to her lately about it.

Johnnie Henderson 655-8187 Johnnie has irregular attendance. She makes pledges but doesn't pay them, and according to Wesley she just started back to work. Johnnie doesn't talk about the FL. Gail Simmons is related to her.

Annie Carter 638-8346 Annie occasionally attends services, and is planning on going to visit her sister in Arkansas. Wesley states that she doesn't know how long Annie is planning on staying, but did state that Annie had not cleared it to go to Arkansas. Annie occasionally makes pledges.

Iota McKinsey 638-8703 Iota attends services regularly, makes pledges, and makes donations. Iota says she is ready to go to the FL. She has no relatives in the church.

Melvin Murphy 632-8036 Melvin attends service regularly, pays his pledges, and is ready to go to the FL, and says he will leave his wife, Ann Murphy, who no longer comes to church.

Rosie Lee Kaufman 645-3807 Rosie has not attended services since January of this year. Rosie was taken off of the calling list.
East Bay Callers Minutes
October 24, 1977
Page 7

**Alice Perry 832-4149**  Alice doesn't attend services, and stays sick. Alice was taken off of the calling list.

**Katie Russell**- Caller

**Lee Ethel Trung 524-4524**  Lee Ethel attends services regularly, pays her pledges, and is ready to go to the FL. Lee Ethel lives by herself. According to caller, Bernice White, Lee Ethel said that it would be sometime before she could go, because her son, Edgar is in prison.

**Ethel Bible 347-6885**  Ethel attends services irregularly, participates on security, and makes no pledges. She is a senior, and is presently going to school. It is questionable if she has a husband, but has a memebor son, Tony Bible. Ethel also has a daughter who is an alcoholic.

**Viola Ford 452-3699**  Viola is a senior and has a hearing problem, and is married. Viola has been on 2 recent trips to Texas, and used to come to services regularly before her purse got snatched. Katie states that Viola said she puts in good money. Also, Viola only comes on Sundays to services, but according to Wesley she no longer attends services. Viola was taken off of the calling list.

**Addie Richards 444-3421**  Addie has irregular attendance, and has slacked off donating and helping with project ? Addie says she has no ride to service, and used to ride with Mary Jane Hines who no longer comes to church. According to Leona, Hugh Jr. has taken people home to Richmond, and other brothers have taken others home who do not live in SF, and that transportation is a poor excuse for not coming to service when others ride the bus to services. Addie, according to Katie wants Father to come back home and heal her sick brother, and feels bad that Father doesn't come back to heal her brother, and the brother was negative before he became ill. In the past 3 months, Addie has been seen 3 times by Katie. Addie was taken off of the calling list.

**Alice Bean**  Alice is a senior, and is the sister of Nell Adams, and Algerta Wiley. She does attend services as often as she used to. Alice makes and pays her pledges. Alice doesn't plan to go to the FL.
Letha Pryor  Lethas car is not running, and she is always sick. Letha used to come to services regularly but not anymore. In the past 2 months she has been seen 3 times. Letha was taken off of the calling list.

Lillie Delley  444-3567  Lillie is the sister of Bessie Wesley, and Lillie says she pays her commitment. Leona says she really doesn't know about that. Lillie has been in the last 3 Sunday services, but before that her attendance has been irregular, and she would come about every 6 weeks. Lillie is the mom of Coquessa, Tonesee, and Thomas Delley. Lillie used to talk about the FL, and said she was getting her things in order. Bessie said that she didn't know about that. Lillie pays no pledges, and is about 47 years of age.

Giseen Anderson - Caller

Blanch Cooper  According to caller, Zemie Rochelle, Blanch is not coming back until Jim comes back, and that she wants to ask Jim some questions. Blanch has her passport, and is very negative. Blanch was taken off of the calling list.

Margaret Patterson  Margaret was taken off of the calling list because she no longer comes to service.

Doloris Harrison  Doloris has been taken off of the calling list because she no longer comes to service.

Carrolla Jackson and Harry Ellis  Harry has had recent surgery on his leg for a pinched nerve, and has not been to service in about 6 or 7 weeks. Carrolla has irregular attendance, and she states she has to look after Harry, and has not been to service since Harry's surgery.

Carolyn Walls  532-3109  Carolyn was here about 2 weeks ago in service, and wants to go to the FL, but wants to visit her mother and brother first before she goes. She has her passport.

Leslie Alexander  465-2169  Leslie attends services regularly, participates on project 7, dos security, and pays her pledges. Leslie claims she is ready to go to the FL.
Janie Rankin  Janie was taken off of the calling list because she has not been to church in a long time.

Virginia Bueatt  Virginia was taken off of the calling list because she no longer attends the services.

Ulich and Berneda Richmond  They attend services regular but not as regular as they used to, and for awhile, Berneda was attending services by herself, Ulich had stopped coming for awhile, and when he came back it was noted that he stopped doing security. Berneda sings in the choir.

Mildred Callahan  Was taken off of the calling list because of attendance patterns.

Emma and Cleo Ivy  Both were taken off of the calling list because of no attendance.

Ioron and Gamola Roberts  Ioron and his daughter, Danetta, are the only ones who attend services regularly. According to Judy Flowers, Gamola doesn’t attend services anymore, and doesn’t want to come. Ioron is the brother of Lorraine Davis, and only Ioron receives the message.

I.W. and Bertha Gibson  I.W. has delicate surgery, and doesn’t attend services. Bertha, according to Gisteen could come to church. Bertha is the sister of Gisteen Anderson. They were taken off of the calling list. I.W. Gibson’s surgery was about concordic and could come to services if he wants to – LC.

Frankie Evans  Frankie was taken off of the calling list because of no attendance.

Pauline Moore 892-8942  Pauline attends services every Sunday, and manages a store for her brother.

Geneva Bell 692-1502  Geneva rides to services with Gisteen Anderson or Wesley Walker, and she attends services regularly. She pays her pledges. After Genevas’ husband died, her daughter, Robin now owns and lives in the house in SF where Geneva used to live.
JoAnna Garvin 931-1599 JoAnna is a senior, and was present in service for the past 2 weeks. She pledges sometimes, and works with the project 7 dinners. According to Brenda Jones, JoAnna is not going to the FL because of her children.

Carrie Cory 563-0867 Carrie is in her late 40's, and doesn't come to the services regular. According to Diane Louie, Carrie on her own sold her furniture, and household items because she is getting ready to go to the FL. Carrie donates to the kitchen. Carrie has a son, Nickie Corey.

Dorothy Daniels 922-4247 Dorothy has not been reached with the message for about 1 month. Dorothy comes off and on to service. Dorothy is the sister of Verdella Duncan, and is the mom of Charles Williams, and the grandmother of Denise Johnson.

Iola Pikes 746-1253 Iola attends services regularly, and is ready to go to the FL. Her husband is a non-member, and her son Wayne has stopped coming. Iola's sister, Neda Perkins is in the FL. Iola makes and pays her pledges.

Rosie Lee Chatman 822-8612 Rosie attends services irregularly. She is the friend of Ruth Barts and Queen Esther Moss. Hugh F. is to call Rosie about her attendance.

Ray Harris 567-2695 Ray attends services irregularly, if he comes on Wednesdays he will not come on Saturdays. Ray was in the hospital last week, and is going to see the doctor because he needs surgery. Ray is the brother of Florine Eaton, and Florine is the sister-in-law of Marshall Farris.

Emma Robinson 861-8656 Emma attends services regularly, makes pledges, does security, and participates on project 7. According to Carolyn Thomas, Emma is ready to go to the FL. Emma has a non-member husband.

Mae Spriggs 563-0196 Mae attends services regularly, makes small pledges, sells candy. (Note: Mae became upset on Sunday 10-23-77, when Wesley announced her address for a ride home. Mae verbally confronted Wesley about this, and Wesley retaliated, and later apologized publicly. Later, Wesley went to Leona and Judy and discussed his actions and appeared to be sorry about it. Mae had to be counseled before she would apologize to the membership.)
and sings in the choir. She wants to stay back and work and not go to the FL. Her daughter, Renne Gig, and grandson, Jason Gig are in the FL.

**Agnes Toy Jones 661-4954** Agnes has irregular attendance to the services. Agnes will make pledges, and pays them, and also donates items to the kitchen. It is questionable if she wants to go to the FL.

**Lois Jones** Lois is the daughter of Agnes Toy Jones. Lois rarely comes to services. Lois states that her job keeps her out of services, and her mom also stated the same. According to Judy Flowers, she doesn't work full time, and works as a part-time court reporter, and works on call.

**Carolyn Thomas-Caller**

**Freddie Garrison and Dave Garrison 333-7025** Freddie has not attended services in the past 2 months, and is occasionally home for the message. Carolyn states that they have a recorder to take messages while they are not at home, and she leaves messages on the recorder for them to call her for the message, but they will not return the phone call. Dave only attends services on Sundays. It was stated by Leona that Carolyn is to leave it to the Garrisons to call if they want the message.

**Georgia Lacey 431-9228** Georgia Lacey attends services regularly, makes pledges, and participates on project 7. Georgia has foster children, Tony Linton, Donna Briggs, and Phillip Lacey is going to school in San Luis Obispo, according to Georgia.

**Delpha Crawford 887-8822** Delpha is middle age, and is the aunt of Ruby Carrolls. Delpha attends services regularly, does security, and pledges occasionally. Delpha wants to go to the FL, and has non-member relatives living with her. Delpha works at nights, and has 2 negative daughters.

**Halvin and Wanda Johnson** They were taken off of the calling list because of no attendance.
Meredith Thomas 648-5021  Meredith attends services twice a week, and pledges occasionally. She is a senior, and is the mom of Scott Thomas Jr. Scott Thomas Sr. used to come to the church but no longer attends.

Ann Peterson Her phone is disconnected, and has been in Tennessee for the past 2 months, and just got back this past Friday.

Brenda Jones 922-3420 - Caller

Alma Thomas 922-3599 and Gabriel Thomas  Alma attends services regularly, and occasionally makes a pledge. Alma gossips and is a friend of Choicy Bradford. Gabriel attends the weekend services, and Alma makes pledges for Gabriel.

Betty Daniels 621-3577  Betty attends services regularly, makes pledges, and says she wants to go to the FL. Betty has a hostile non-member husband, who is the son of Dorothy Daniels.

Valisha Williams  Valisha is communal, and says she is ready to go to the FL. She attends services regularly.

Laura Benderman 922-0356  Laura has been ill for the past week with hypertension, and her wife was killed about 2 weeks ago, and was worried about telling her son and dad, the Jeffries, in the FL. Laura attends services regularly, works with project 7 selling Shaklee Products, and she makes pledges. Her husband, Caesar lives in LA.

Lucille Jones 986-3310  Lucille only comes on Sundays, and doesn't plan on going to the FL. She works with project 7, Jonestown Waymakers. Lucille works on Saturdays in Oakland.

Ruth Barts 822-3927  Ruth attends services regularly, makes pledges and pays them. Ruth is not ready to go to the FL because she is having trouble with her daughter.
Lawrence Chavis and Doris Jackson 285-1750 Lawrence has not been to church in the past 2 weeks, he makes pledges, and works well with project 7. Doris never gets the message. Ever rejoicing should be taken out of Doris Jackson's home, because she stays there by herself. According to Leona, Ever asked to move to Doris'. Ever recently had a respiratory attack (last week) and the firemen had to rush her to the hospital. According to Leona, Ever is back in the hospital.

Emma Juarde 552-6810 Emma attends services regularly, as she says she is communal. According to Thelma Jackson, Emma is married to a guy from LA that Father disapproved of. According to Leona, Emma came to Mother, and that Marcia didn't take a position if Emma should get married or not, but to follow her own mind. Emmas' husband is a member in Temple.

Margie and JB Robinson - They do not attend services because they said they do not have transportation, but have a car. They have been taken off of the calling list.

Arlington Alexander - Arlington was taken off of the calling list because of no attendance.

Thelma Jackson-Caller 431-7183

Michelle Wagner and LC Davis They have moved to Seattle, Washington. According to verses, via Myrna James and Andy Silver, they have moved to Washington. Marqus Wagner is Michelle's brother, and Marks dad lives in Seattle, Washington. Debbie and Lo's brother also live in Washington.

Rosie Rayburn 346-7017 - Rosie has irregular attendance, and hasn't been in about 2 months to service. Rosie is not going to the FL, because she has to take care of her husband who has always been negative to the church. Rosie has her passport. Rosie has been taken off of the calling list.

Verdella Duncan 863-3616 Verdella attends service regularly, and is ready to go to the FL, and she makes pledges. Her children, Tyrone, who attends services more now, and Regina, who according to the Lewis children doesn't hang around Temple children at Opportunity High School and is smoking dope, and not coming to church as she should.
Inetta Flakes 931-6361  Inetta has irregular attendance to the services, and pledges occasionally, and owns the building in which she lives. Inetta makes excuses not to come to service. Inetta has been taken off of the calling list.

Lucy Crenshaw and Joe Aces 826-3647  Lucy attends services more than Joe does, and Lucy wants to go to the FL but Joe doesn't because he doesn't want to leave his car. Joe listens to the message. Joyce Polly lives with Lucy and Joe, and is Joe's niece. Lucy is the son of Edith Crenshaw, who is in the FL.

Ellis Robinson 863-6328  Ellis attends services regularly but it is questionable if she will go to the FL. Elynda Riles is her granddaughter and she no longer comes to church.

Evora Spencer and James Spencer 861-7499  They are the parents of Hammie and Jackie Rochelle. Evora attends services regularly, and does security on Saturdays.

Barbara Hickman  Barbara works at nights, and does security, and will ask about getting the message. Barbara is attending services more now, and has moved back to SF. Cornelius Truss is her son and is in the FL. Marilyn Truss is her daughter and no longer attends services.

Doris Lewis Caller- 922-3378

Gore House 836-5311  Gore has not attended services for a long time, and she states she has no transportation. Gore has trouble with her eyes, and is not going to the FL. Gore works with project 7 dinners. Gore has been offered transportation and has refused it.

Valarie Yorsee 584-2134  Valarie said that it will be 2 or 3 years before she can go to the FL. According to Leona, Valarie wanted to know if she could start a business in Georgetown, and could she buy a house in Georgetown, and that she is going to school to learn Spanish. Doris stated that Valarie said there was nothing for her to do in Jonesboro. Valarie also wanted to know if her husband could go to the FL.

Valarie attends services on Saturdays, and Wednesdays, and works on Sundays.
Juanita and George Hutcherson  George is anxious to get the message and wants to go to the FL. His grandchildren, Marcie and Barbara Simon, participate on security faithfully, and are ready to go to the FL, and they want to go before their mom gets back and want to take George with them. Juanita doesn't want to go to the FL, and doesn't want George or the grandchildren to go either. Supora Simon, the mom of Marcie and Barbara is a ex-member and do not want them to go to the FL. The Simons are at the church everyday doing security, and have their bags packed, and they are of age.

Bethelena Crum  Richardell Perkins is the sister of Bethelena, and the daughter of Ruth Smith, and the brother of Jerry Smith, and all are ready to go to the FL. Jimmy Gorman is the husband of Bethelena, and Blanche Steward is the mom of Jimmy Gorman, and they all, except Richardell Perkins (and her family) live together. Bernadine Smith is the daughter of Bethelena and wants to go to the FL now, but wants to wait on her husband who is in the service in Germany to get out of the service. They are all former LA members.

Algeretta Wiley  Algeretta is supposed to call Doris for the message, but she never calls. Algeretta has been taken off of the calling list. She is the sister of Alice Bean, and Nell Hans. Algeretta can call Doris for the message if she chooses.

Bertha Cavit-Caller-431-3199

Pat Martin-567-2641  Pat is communal, works with project 7, attends services regularly, does security, goes to the flea market, works at the bake sales, and works in publications.

Doloris Wilson 567-2641  Doloris attends services regularly, works with project 7, and at the flea market. Doloris works during the day and attends school at night. Doloris has two children in the FL, Ezekiel and Burrell Wilson.

Blanche Washington 863-9328  Blanche attends services regularly, pays her pledges, and is ready to go to the FL. She is having legal problems with the child she takes care

Lillie Duke- Lillie has been taken off of the calling list because of no attendance to the services.
Anabelle Jones 565-9132  Anabelle does not come to church, but works on project 7 dinners faithfully. She is the sister of Verna Lawson, who doesn't come to church either but works on the project 7 dinners. Anabelle is the aunt of Cassandra Minor.

Mattie Taylor 824-4275  Mattie has irregular attendance to the services. She goes occasionally to the flea market with Luc V. Davis, and occasionally works on the concession stand. Mattie is not planning on going to the FL. Her grandson is Bobby Taylor.

Ann Freese 385-0322  Ann comes only to the Sunday services, but works faithfully on project 7. Jones' Waymakers.

Martha Evans 863-8259  Martha attends services regularly. Martha is the mom of Julius Evans, and her grandchildren are Alfonso and Alonso Evans. Julius is presently unemployed, and is an inhalation therapist, and Sandra Evans (companion of Julius) is also unemployed and all are living with Martha Evans. Devana Evans was living with Martha but no one knows where she lives now. Sandras' mom, according to Alfonso, via Doris is planning to pay Julius and Sandras' way to the FL in order that the mom may visit her daughter, Yvette Mildrow.

Lula Jones 567-5510  Caller

Fannie Evans 931-7572  Fannie is very faithful in her attendance to the services, and she gets papers for her passport in order.

Mercedes Toupe; 922-0128  Mercedes attendance is irregular, but attends services more now.

Queen Esther Nero 822-6132  Queen Esther is never home for her message, and was here last Sunday in service.

Leola King 567-1727  Leola has been ill and in bed this past week. Leola attends services regularly, works with the vegetables at the church, and is ready to go to the FL.
Cornelia Johnson 751-8423: Cornelia doesn't attend services regularly. She had her car stolen, so according to Leona and Cornelia could catch the bus to service and get a ride home afterwards. Cornelia pays her pledges. Also according to Leona, Cornelia has had a lot of heart surgery. Leona and Hugh visited Cornelia and encouraged her to come to service and they would find her house. She paid Leona. Please call Scott 552-0950. Please attends services regularly, sings in the choir, and she is an usher worker.

Marie Van Randall 922-3839: Marie attends services regularly, and sleeps during service. She is the grandmother of Danny Metan.

Diane Louis- Caller 922-3378

Peter Frasier 621-1455: Peter attends services regularly, and he was recently ill. Peter is a senior (in his 70's), pays his pledges, and does security, and is ready to go to the FL. Peter said that he is worried about the 80 year old man whom he takes care of, that he doesn't know what to do with him when he leaves. The old man has relatives in either Oregon or Washington.

Vivian and David Caloune 628-6995: Vivian has been attending services regularly since the past 2 months. Davids' attendance is poor, and he was here in the past Sundays service for the first time in about a month. They are to call Diane for the message because they claim the phone distracts the baby, but they have only called 2 times for the message and have not called for their messages since then. As a result, Diane stated that she does not call them but have left the responsibility on them. to get their message. Neither are ready to go to the FL.

Wesley Johnson 921-4820: Wesley attends services regularly, pays his pledges, and visits the ill. Diane stated that she has never heard Wesley mention that he is going to the FL.

Cleo Daniels 974-4662: Cleo attends all services, except Sunday night services. She makes and pays her pledges, and sends T.O.Y. Cards faithfully. Cleo has her passport and claims she is ready to go to the FL.
Choicy Bradford 239-5067 Choicy attends services regularly, makes and pays her pledges, gives donations to the kitchen, and bakes for project 7 bake sales. Choicy is the friend of Alma Thomas, and Margie Davis. Bennie Bradford is her companion, and he is an ex-member.

Julia Gales 552-4996 Julia is the mother-in-law of Doris Lewis. Julia attends services regularly, bakes for the project 7 bake sales, makes and pays her pledges. Julia claims she will go to the FL.

Fairy Norwood 552-4996 Fairy is the daughter of Julia Gales. Fairy doesn't attend services regularly, makes and pays her pledges. Presently Fairy's daughter is living with them and Fairy has discussed church business with her non-member. Fairy is known to raise hell, particularly with her mom, Julia Gales. Both Julia and Fairy live along with Loyce Wright, her grandson, Chucky, and Ernestine Glazier.

Gay and Christine Young 587-1166 Both attend services regularly, make and pay their pledges. Gay and Christine both visit the ill. Christine is the mom of Ava Jones, Sandi Jones, etc.

Beverly and Gay Mitchell They have recently been added to Diane's list. They have newly moved to SF from Houston, and are the parents of Dawn and Nickie Gardrey who are in the FL. Beverly is the daughter of Ruby Johnson, who is in the FL. Danielle Gardrey, and Darin Mitchell are their 2 other children who are here with them. Beverly helps with project 7 bake sales and concession stand, and both make and pay their pledges.
The callers not present at the callers meeting are as follows: from SF, Dorothy Hanen. Nettie Scheenwyder, and Gloria Walker, and from the Peninsula, Mary Londo and Margaret Else; and Ma Dorsey. These peoples list will be sent at a later date.

Leon Collier

Thanks for everything.

Any comments you have regarding these folk would be appreciated, if you choose too.
DAD -

I saw Lynette only a few times - don't often read things she had written. Her art, speak, and style were as unique as they were enjoyable. She was a strong, and a good person. I will remember her a long time.

My socialist commitment has often fallen short of the mark. Still I retain a large measure of the bourgeois values and attitudes that were all I knew till I joined the Temple. In your eyes, I am sure, these stick out like so many stains on a clean cloth.

Now, my physical condition is obviously poor. Whether it is reversible I don't know. Miracles happen, but I am scared at it. Though weak, am in no great pain and have no desire on life. The only regret I would have if I did tonight would be the added burden I had left on the rest of you - the little I could have shared. Nevertheless, in the event I do in your
to have a Terminal illness disease I wish to make my
desire clear to you. Unless there is a very good chance of correcting the condition, I do not want a lot of time, energy and money spent on medical care. There are better uses for it. I would much prefer to stay here and do what I can
to build this place. I am not at all interested in a parade of physicians, sanitarios, transfusions and the like. If it is of organizational value, I (though not really a killer) would be willing to go to SF. to take Tim, booze, or whoever with me. There is little threat that the system can make an
a dying man whose family, is beyond retaliation.

please do not take this note as being

manlike. I don't feel that way at all.

my spirits are good, and I have a good

sense of humor. This is just my effort

at socialist realism prompted - at this moment

by lynching's death - whose memory I will

long cherish.

Thank you for your love, care and concern.

Gene

[Signature]

E31C6b

[Handwritten Note]
Mr. Eugene Chalmin
Y. P. Adams
P. O. Box 893
Pineywood, Bahamas
North America
EEK 920
Dear Jane,

I thought you would like to know that Dad is in the hospital (has been for a week) and will have spinal surgery on 9/27.

He is at St. Joseph's Hospital in Chicago.

I saw him last night. He was quite cheerful though his pain is a great deal of pain. He has no choice at this point; they have given him medications via the pump in his spine (narcotics) a life long process.

Hope the children are happy and well.

Would love hearing from you. I hope that you are coming back to S.F. or an I will be there with you soon.

Lots of love,

Yours,
from the desk of FRIEDA CHAIKIN

9/23

Dear Jane,

I just got home after spending several hours in the hospital. He is doing very well—yet on this fact last night for a moment I was afraid. Today he is able to walk after being in the hospital.

He had some complications last night. The doctor says it is normal. This morning he ate the food that was served. He is due to be discharged on a couple of days. He wants to stay in the hospital for a couple of days to be sure.

Frieda Chaikin

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN'S FOUNDATION
5225 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90018 Phone: 404-1566
Dec. 16, 1977

Dear Dad,

I must tell you how the last few days have been. I know that you may feel that you have cause to be very upset about the events that have unfolded. I hope that you can understand my perspective. I have had to make some difficult decisions, and I do so with a heavy heart. I wish that I could have handled things differently, but the situation was urgent and I had to act.

I know that you have always been there for me, and I appreciate your presence more than you know. Sometimes, when I look back on our time together, I feel a deep regret for what happened. I wish that I could have done more to prevent it, but I was not able to.

I am writing this letter to you because I need to express my thoughts and feelings. I wish that I could have shared these with you face to face, but circumstances have made that impossible. I hope that you can understand my position and that you will forgive me for any harm that I have caused.

Because of the events that have occurred, I have been forced to make some difficult choices. I wish that I could have had more time to consider my options, but I felt that I had to act quickly. I have tried to make the best decisions I could, but I realize now that I may have made mistakes.

I hope that you will be able to forgive me for any harm that I have caused. I wish that I could change things, but I know that is not possible. I hope that we can put this behind us and move forward together.

I really felt a lot of sorrow last night at Grandpa's house. I was with my family, and I feel like I was able to express my feelings. I hope that you will be able to understand my emotions.

I wish I could see you soon. I miss you so much. I hope that these thoughts and feelings will bring you comfort.

With love,

[Signature]
nothing except that she refused to get up, on the ground that it might tend to implicate her. And besides, if her
spoon of soup, and yesterday we are all here, and made it possible for me to do here. I have now to give up my
body to the cancer through you that was possible.

I am very sick and feel quite weak but I will get up and lend you speaking about the struggle that our money went through acting through the 's american
people were asking their respect of me. I am going to leave and I shall have taken
down some names, but I did not try hard enough to get a paper and pen. That was my negligence and I am
very very sorry about that. But thirty years ago did not stand present day. We believe strongly the children's
plan. From my this present should feel ashamed see if do not interpreting up against them.

I also want to say something else to get all of my
land. Everyone that here is aware. I always had very
each good because I have played in my mind people
defining from the property to look us well down
through these years. I sold not the house and had before our marriage. I have seen them amongst the third days
coming to take our children and our lives away from us. I hope that one day they are aware of the problems among
is difficult to sit up, besides. I am one with
be looking out for them. every time we go to
the west, we understand how land and dry trees
but I don't care about my life. I would just try to
be near to keep them together.
a free world under Socialism - Communism. I myself will not let them take this away from us. I will make them kill me first. Anyone will not take away my

on and my land. You

I will fight them. They are my only source of hope. The only thing that has kept me alive all these 20 long

years. I also went to say again that it should not get

over here. It will take an awful lot of work and proving to

get me do even here or my so-called dead again, the one

who brought me into this god-damned capitalist bourgeois

world. It will have to take a lot of teaching to get me to

this asshole head that he is a (0) like the rest of us.

And there is no respectable woman in this Socialist-Communist

cause who will have anything to do with him. For what

he is now. So he had to change right? I know he

will because if he don't there are other ways.

And I want to be in on every bit of it. I sure have

so write long letters like this to you. But these are a

two things that bothered me and things I wanted to

say that I just had to get out to you. I hope I have not

taken up too much of your precious time. Thank you

again and again for all you done for me. (Sparing my life)

I can only think there is nothing that can repay you. You gives my

small way and that is to give my life to you, and this great cause.

Thank you Dad,

Chris Conde Jr.

ee/ce/82
I find myself in an increasingly frustrated state of mind because I agree with Eric's legal strategies, which seem to directly oppose strategy coming from overseas.

In the past one of our best selling points has been when we were in the public eye, i.e. the Peoples Forum. Eric wants a film. The film that came over was so cut up, the sound was crappy and still is not right, it's just a home movie. All that time that went into that, why did it end up that way?? Now I get the impression we don't want to do any film, either with Guyana camera crew or foreigners. I think Eric's point of wanting the film is that there is precious few media coverage on us now, in the alternate press. There are times in which to present an argument, a "creshendo" as he calls it, and once that time in the public eye has lapsed, the strategic timing is lost. We are overdue - all the public is hearing now is the enemy. Only the Bay Guardian covered our demonstration against the Examiner, and then just with one small photo and a 2 inch caption. He wants to show the film to the world--I couldn't care less. I don't give a shit about the world, but at this point locally we need the coverage, and he has contacts for distribution. He is interpreting our reluctance to do a movie as a sign there are weaknesses out there we don't want the public to see, i.e. the camera crew. He said outright that he had doubts before he went over there himself. If he had doubts, think of all the others who have doubts, in just as prominent of places as he is. His doubts because of lack of firsthand experience is analogous to those people who've never seen the place and hear nothing but the establishment press, etc. If they saw a film, would they not be more convinced of the positive side?

I think part of Eric's strategy is based on communication; the more we don't communicate our message, the more we remain silent, the more those outsiders who might be won for what it's worth to our side through media or whatever will tend to sway to the opposition. People who left enemies, want to speak to their relatives; they use this ploy to sell the argument that we don't let our people talk to their relatives. Eric is selling the point publicly, in court (i.e. the O'leivers) that any relative can speak to their relative overseas via our radio. We don't close ourselves off to anybody, in other words. But when they ask, and we say the radio is out, etc., they just keep on haranguing with the same old shit, that they can't speak to their child, etc. Irene Edwards sister came on to her sister with ridiculous accusations which were obvious to any ear--the sad fact is that this was not taped and we have no proof of it over here now. You have a perfectly sane woman in Guyana speaking for herself, and this sister comes on and makes ridiculous accusations--the sister is the weak part in the argument.

The only way I can interpret the present silence is that we are not considering any holding action here in the states while this attack goes on, that eventually this thing will wind up entirely over
there, there is no one to convince over here because no one in the
end will believe it anyway.

In the meantime, I feel very disloyal because I obviously agree
with Eric and the line we are taking is directly opposed; therefore,
I am directly opposed to our line... I am going to have to talk
to Martha and Irene more about this, and hopefully **Mildred**
because I do not want to be in such an opposite position.
Jim,

I know that some will feel that I split because I was afraid of doing it in the situation - or for my children to do so. While the latter is somewhat true, my main motivation was not that at all. I always expected that this particular aspect - the immediate threat of arrest of John and for yourself would be resolved. I left because I am no longer willing to live in a situation of weekly or bi-weekly crises and the atmosphere of anxiety, hysteria and depression that exist with it.

I am unwilling to live in that sort of environment for several reasons: 1) my nerves just can't take it now - so am too best; 2) it is impossible to build anything in that sort of atmosphere because building requires a lot of planning and continuity of effort and application - the continuity is destroyed by the crisis mentality; 3) because I feel that the crisis environment is to some extent created and maintained by your state of mind and behavior - though I know, of course, that the problems we have faced, and continue to face, are very real.

One of your messages indicated that you have known for some time that I think you are crazy. Not so. What I think is that you suffer from a lack of balance - both of perspective and behavior. I expect that the etiology is a combination of metabolic condition, fatigue and reactiveness to years of punishment. Still, from my viewpoint it exists and has severe ramifications.

Throughout the years, in the U.S.A., it was necessary, at least to some extent, to create and maintain an conspiratorial atmosphere and the impression among the
people that we were under attack almost continually in
order to motivate them to work at adequate levels
and maintain some organizational cohesion.

I think that both of these factors have tended
toward a pattern of overreaction or perhaps overemphais
is a better word, which in recent months has gotten out of
hand and can have serious ramifications - not the least of
which is surely the continuity of "stop and start" developmen.

The situation with John is an illustration. I readily
agree that it was both most serious and painful to you
(and also others like Mark who are most attached to
the child). You had assurances from Dr. Raw on the
matter. He sent his personal deputy. We have always
heard and experienced that he is a man of his word.
so far, so good. He and Fred Wills were out of the country
for the signing of the new Panama Treaty. One of the new
judges signed some dumb, illegal orders. There was
cooperation on some issue by government - some policy,
process secrecy, etc. I don't know. Anyway, Reid was not in
control of the situation altogether at that moment. Without
doubt from the perspective of an ideal of state, plagued
with strikes and internal party dissention and disloyalty
this was not a major problem, but one that would be taken
more of in time in true Japanese fashion. You could have
waited till one of them got back and straightened out
the mess because it would have been damn hard to arrest
you out in the bush, or you could have had lurchko
arrange for surrender and bail, spend 15-30 minutes
in custody, put up some small money and let lurchko
fight it out in court for months while you went about
your business - giving Reid time to do his work. Either
of these things could have been done without disruption
of the program or interfering with large numbers of people. However, the whole thing immediately rose to the level of hysteria. Countless calls on the radio, obviously hysterical, countless calls to bury culminating in a futile and totally unnecessary trip to Chicago & a threat of some sort of mass suicide or other kind of blood bath. (Incidentally he told me on the phone, and contrary to your message, that he thought your strategy "dumb, stupid shit" had lived through a 24 hour nightmare; and felt your behavior to be totally unlead-like; he thought my decision to split and return to the states was wise - that maybe it would bring you to your senses). Charles is a good man - lots of problems, sure, I am not in love with him, but he is the best man we can get for our job there, and I am sure, now, that he has lost tremendous respect for you. More lines of freaked out, which she does frequently, but she does not need with her health. Officials all over the U.S. and Europe were imported; our private papers broadcast. "Alert systems" were presented to government which can only serve to make us look hysterical and immature to governments causing diminished respect and therefore diminished power and influence here, work - the whole project is stopped both in U.S. and here, all plans halted with tremendous loss of time, momentum and money, and in great frustration. And what happened? They came back on their schedule and are taking care of the math on their schedule in the normal course of their business. All of the above totally unnecessary and highly wasteful and destructive. A relatively modest and ultimately controllable incident was made, by you, into a catastrophe of major proportions involving the full expenditure of such goodwill.
and energies as we have available? I don't think so, just reasonable analysis. The whole thing has been handled in an hysterical and destructive fashion. Sam, what are you going to do when they try again - when Grace comes and they file for custody or the like? Are you going to demand that she be summarily evicted from the country and round on the Prime Minister down to try and get it done? I am not being sarcastic - but realistic. The game is likely not played out, and having escalated to this level over a modest attack what are you going to do when they make a full-scale attack on the boy? Do you believe that the Burmese Government can afford to deny a U.S citizen access to the country and judicial system for the redress of grievances? There are over 50,000 Burmese living in the U.S. - all have family and friends here - what if the U.S. should reciprocate and treat Burmese that way? Undoubtedly she would ultimately be hurt, politically arranged, but that must be the impression of fairness and of access to the judicial process. Would you go through the months of litigation in the faith that Burma wants us and would ultimately protect us or will you again send out emergency-like - or death calls to Angers, New York etc. to find another country? Do you really expect that in the last resort we would have a better position here, or be treated more fairly, than an esteemed Burmese citizen? Could they afford to put us (Your family) in a special class of elite - even if they wanted to? Reid has always supported us - but in indirect ways, never out front because he could not afford it politically -
It seems to me that a strong pattern or organizational method is necessary. I do not think it is bad—did good. I'm thinking, for example, but I feel that you no longer see it whatsoever.

Confidence in your leadership because of the good you have done. The openness and honesty that you have shown. The open and honest people you have been throughout. I think it is important for everyone to know that you have done this. And I think it is important for everyone to know that you have been honest throughout. I think it is important for everyone to know that you have been open throughout. I think it is important for everyone to know that you have been honest throughout.
and could not make strongly enough to be heard except by doing what I have done. It could not be done in a Tete-a-Tete because if we were to demand a private conversation anyone could; it could not be done in a council because I who would not care to be so frankly critical and also because you would at once be defenced by a clique of "yes people" because they would feel it their duty to protect and defend you. At least this way I know you will read this with some concern.

I hate to write - seems as how the ideas never get fully expressed or organized the way I mean them to be - fully expressive of my thoughts. Talking to you would be worse. You could sell snow balls to the eskimos. But taking I even met. I'm tired of being "said." Jim, you say what you feel you have to in order to keep somebody in, I know that it is an organizational necessity. I do not wish to be subjected to it just now. It

This was written between 5 and 8 am Tuesday morning. I'll reread it, annotate and correct later... I am sure I left out half of what I wanted to say.

Afternoon,

I re-read these notes. There is nothing I wish to change.

In summary: I think you have gotten so "up tight" that you use bullets to kill small deer, but that you only have so many in your pocket and when the furs come you will have none left to fire at them. I think this has become negative on your part.
I know that your blood pressure gets out of control, you have insulin problems, you suffer from chronic excess fatigue. What I feel you do not sufficiently aware of is how much all of this effects your judgement and actions. Since you seem not to take the medically indicated steps to alleviate the condition (due to problems to be dealt with) this also becomes a question of your judgement. Your leadership ability - when functioning well - is by far the greatest asset the group has. When you improve it (and if it is impaired) in the problem solving you ultimately create more serious problems for the group in the future.

I would like to tell you why I question your ability to see this condition and correct it. First, I think rather than have the impression that you come from an "I'm OK, you're not OK" position. Therefore I am afraid that you will read all of this with an eye to understanding Chakins thought so that you can best straighten Chakins out, rather than really considering its relevance to you or the presumption that my observations about you might have some objective validity. Second, I feel in some way it might interfere with the reassurance you seem to need. (I am not sociedad this, everyone needs to give and receive reassurance. Example of your periodic calls for pledges of loyalty from RE, you know that the responses were partly hypocritical. Is it only the psychological mechanism of maintaining attitudes by affirmation? I don't think so. I think it was, and is, simply need fulfilling. Likewise
your "request of the group for you and your
son" filled your need for support and approval,
and, under more extreme circumstances might well
have been appropriate - but objectively the position
was nowhere near that critical at that time. I think
that to some extent your use the "crisis
mentality" to get positive reinforcement and
approval. If so, then these comments must
serve to interfere with that - and will not be well
received.

Some general comments:
I detest being lied to and manipulate. You have, over
the years, done a lot of both. The "great gun
theft" is a classic case in point. I am sure that you
remember when I left the locked gun in my office,
Tom took the guns out, I reported them missing -
you announced the theft from the subject. There have
been a score of other such incidents. How would
you feel if I had ever (and I never have)
knowingly gave false factual reports or false
legal opinions to you in order to manipulate your
behavior? Would you find that conduct acceptable
in me on the grounds that: ① my goal
was pure ② the ends justified the means ③ I
understood the situation better than you? Well,
④ you wouldn't - you would be totally miffed
when you found out.

Even in the present situation when I asked for
the children you lied to me - said you would send
them out, but held off till Phillips could get
here so that you would have some basis for
hanging on, and I am sure that after
she does arrive you will send them out. I
would rather be told straight out then 'put on'.
What I do at this juncture depends to a
considerable extent on my belief that you will
do what you say - and This does not help.

One final thought and I will stop. I was
hesitant to come down this time - I am not
sure why. My main purpose in coming was to
try to cut through some of the hysteria and
get you to see that the situation was not so
severe as to warrant your reaction to it. When
I arrived and saw that the whole thing had
progressed to a point where I couldn't do anything
about it - and felt that there was just nothing
I could do to quell that response to this
situation, and that there would be nothing
I could do in the future to quell that same
anticipated response to all the like situations
I can foresee arising in the future - I felt totally
helpless to alter the situation - that is left

One final point: some of this is predicated on
an evaluation of objective circumstances. My evaluation was
shaped by Clarke, Luckho, and Barry, to name the
first few that come to mind.
Response to tape

Karen made the unqualified commitment to me that (from you) you would send the children out. Mike said the same thing just this morning. I got your message from Joyce that if you had known my changed position you would have put the children on the plane. 3 people, 3 sources all saying they came direct from you. Now the tape denying all of it, saying you will not send them. It seems as I softened my stance in an effort to reason you made yours more rigid. So, in fact, it is all a game on your part, and with that self-righteousness that can admit of no error or mistake.

You so misunderstand me. You think my concern is with a 'wheeler family' life. Not so. My concern is with stability that would make development possible on a sane, rational basis. Stability that all the children need, and that depends on the stability of your head. After all, you saw me, so I have seen you. Loose control of yourself on many occasions and require physical restraint. It is not that I do not understand it, I do, it is that you do not admit it.

"You don't know why I can't come in to Town." - when 3 people get different times tell me that you will send the children as a message from you - and you deny it, I obviously can't trust anything you say. You leave me little to have confidence in. Your word is no better than the experience.
that motivates you to utter it. Joyce Parks even looked depressed when she gave me the tape, she knew damn well you had contradicted yourself in the same day. I knew what it would be before I played it; essentially told her so.

you leave me very few choices. Phyllis will come in tonight and I suppose we will talk.... but I think you and I now have very little to say to each other.
TO DAD

A PERSONAL LETTER FROM STANLEY CLAYTON

11/38/77

Dear Dad,

I'd like to apologize for being such a disturbance person towards the cause. I'd like to be truthful towards you and to myself because for many years I've been running from reality of who I am. At this time I'm not afraid to say that I'm a homoseuxal because I want to look at this so that I can grow to be a better comrade to my brothers and sisters. I'd also like to apologize to you because over the years that I've been in the cause I always wanted to do my own thing. I never thought of the collective until this point. Now that see that I made a helluva stupid mistake which I shall never forget. For what I've done on the front gate it left me with a lot of guilt that I'm beginning to be a very paranoid person. Everything that I do I do it out of paranoia because I'm afraid of what people they might do to me or say to me. I feel that because I feel the way I'm bringing on a lot of problems. My work has gone down, I'm really beginning to cop a bad attitude and a lot of the time I feel...
depressed, but I do want you to know I'm looking at myself every way that I can to get out of this state of mind. Also, I want you to know that I haven't been doing my discipline like I should. I will get back on line and start showing up for discipline. Just one more thing. I feel left out in the educational field. I never had that much schooling. The time that I should have been in school, I was out stealing because school didn't mean anything to me at that time. But now, when I look around and see and hear a lot of the young people coming forward with the understanding they have about communism, it touches me. But I feel bad because I don't know too much of anything only some of the teachings that you have taught me and I feel lost in that area. But I don't think that's anybody's fault, but my fault because for all the years that I've been here, I should have been paying a lot of attention to you instead of goofing off, laughing and playing. So at this time, I want you to know that I'll be looking at myself, keeping a good attitude, paying...
more attention to you at all times. What I'm really saying is that I'm going to change. I want you to know one thing about me. I want you to know that I'm really grateful that you took me in to be a dad to me because I never had a dad before because I've seen my momma run with different men and that none of them put down to talk to me or given me guidance when I was seeking for it. They just ran over all of us, just getting what they wanted from my mamma, this leaving which I feel left me in a disturbed condition because I was always disturbed about that but that's one of the things I'm grateful for I don't have to go through that kind of shit. I just want to thank you for letting me share this time with you.

Thank You Dad

Stanley Clayton
By Jimmy Cordell

Jim"

At the twilights dim, I see him, his name is Jim.
He has looked and he has found, it's so great to step on our communist ground.

He has brought us here to build this land, working together with cutlass in hand.
Working, striving day by day, he is blessing us in every way.

Our land is beautiful, from beans to the banana, at last we have made it to a land called Guyana.
Dear Jim Jones:

I have so much to be grateful to you for I could center a book on it.

I was a messed up person when I came to you and had dreadfully messed up trying to rear my four children. I am grateful for the unfolding of all of our lives and all the people I have seen blossom in this group since I joined. Thank you for bringing us to Guyana; most of all thank you for sharing your vision and giving us socialism.

Meryem Gisanoz
12/12/79
Killer Dolphins Sold to Latins, Trial Told

HONOLULU, Dec. 3 (AP)—Some government-trained dolphins, capable of killing enemy swimmers and tossing weapons, were sold to Latin American countries by researchers connected with the Central Intelligence Agency, a former Navy scientist has testified.

Michael Greenwood, a defense witness Friday in the trial of Kenneth La-Vesseur, said he left his civilian research job with the Navy in 1975 because of a disagreement with the intelligence community over the use of dolphins as biological weapons and their sale to Latin American nations.

La-Vesseur, 28, and Steve Simpson, 28, are charged with theft in the release of two dolphins from University of Hawaii research tanks in May. They claimed they were freeing the dolphins, and the case is considered by many as a test of animal rights. Simpson is to stand trial in February.

Dolphins at the Navy Undersea Center at Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii, were trained to be used as weapons, platforms,” Greenwood said, adding that research also was carried on at a CIA marine mammal center at Key West, Fla., where he worked for a period of time.

Weapon-carrying dolphins were trained to attack Russian ships in Havana Harbor, Greenwood said in an interview outside the courtroom.

These dolphins were sold to Latin American countries either by the CIA or by Intelligence workers disenchanted with the CIA, he said.

In Washington, Dennis Berens, a spokesman for the CIA, said he had no knowledge of CIA sales of such trained dolphins but added that he could not make a firm denial.

Greenwood also described one set of experiments at Key West, titled “swimmer neutralization,” in which dolphins were used to kill enemy swimmers by injecting high-pressure gas into them. The gas-cannisters and a needle were carried on the dolphin’s back.

The experiments were continued at Kaneohe Bay and in Camranh Bay, Vietnam, in 1971, said Greenwood. He said he was not sure if swimmers actually were killed.

“This is inconceivable and indicates a sort of syndrome in the scientific branch of the Pentagon which says you can justify anything,” said Greenwood, who now teaches in Moorhead, Minn.

“The dolphins could place the weapons in the wrong place,” he said.

Greenwood said he has given confidential testimony on the experiments to the U.S. Senate.
Karen

Please type final draft of this letter.

EEIC-PA
Much-Admired L.A. Police Hit by Lawsuits, Probes

By Joel Keitlin
Special to The Washington Post

LOS ANGELES—They call themselves "the thin blue line" and since the 1960s their crime-fighting exploits have been the staple of nightly television melodramas. In shows such as "Dragnet," "Adam-12" and "Police Story" the self-image of the Los Angeles Police Department has poured over millions of screens—an image of a law enforcement group totally incorruptible and dedicated to duty.

Beyond winning the hearts of the masses of television viewers, the Los Angeles Police Department has also won the respect and admiration around the nation of law enforcement officers from beat cop to police chief, as one of the nation's toughest, most efficient crime-fighting organizations.

"Its honesty and integrity are unquestioned," said one enthusiastic LAPD booster, Wally Bauer, for 17 years chief of the Beaumont, Tex., Police Department. "Its professionalism is truly outstanding. I've seen their training and administration and was deeply impressed."

But in recent months the LAPD's stature has been undermined by a series of lawsuits and investigations mounted against the department.

Among the more serious have been:

* An investigation by the Los Angeles district attorney's office into the recent fatal police shooting of an unarmed, naked, white biochemist that has led to charges by minority groups that other killings by police of blacks.

* Political significance after January when Police Chief Edward M. Davis steps down after eight years. He is widely expected to run for the Republican nomination for governor. In the primary, Davis' main opponent now would appear to be state Attorney General Evelle Younger, whose department is investigating Davis and LAPD's version of the Burgholder shooting has been treated with widespread skepticism. District Attorney John Van de Kamp, often mentioned around here as a possible candidate for FBI director, has ordered a full-scale investigation into the shooting. In addition, a $21.5 million civil suit against the city has been filed by attorney Stan Arnold on behalf of Burgholder's "infant" daughter, Iris Sari, who was born less than three weeks after her father's death. Arnold seeks to prove that "Barz shot Burgholder unnecessarily. "I'm a Republican and I've always been for the police, but the way this was handled was abominable," Arnold said. "We give the police weapons because they have our confidence. We are like little babies in their arms. But this policeman has broken that confidence."

* Davis, meanwhile, appears convinced Barz will be vindicated and blames the news media for building up the case. "(A) witness has now been..." See POLICE, p. 32, COl. 1.
Police Shredding of Files on Ci

POLICE, From A-

The concern over the Burchholder
and other police shootings has led to
new, unprecedented political attempts
for the police department's policy
change. During the six weeks after
the Burchholder shooting, the
usually unresponsive police
officials were present.

In the past, officers were allowed to
shoot any fleeing suspect who the
officer thought was a threat to
others. Now officers can fire only when
the fleeing suspect is known to have
committed a violent crime.

Davis was left wondering about the
potential of this new policy change.

This shows very clearly what has
happened in the police department, and
it may change now that it's happened
in the police department.

The concern over the Burchholder
and other police shootings has led to
new, unprecedented political attempts
for the police department's policy
change. During the six weeks after
the Burchholder shooting, the
usually unresponsive police
officials were present.

In the past, officers were allowed to
shoot any fleeing suspect who the
officer thought was a threat to
others. Now officers can fire only when
the fleeing suspect is known to have
committed a violent crime.

Davis was left wondering about the
potential of this new policy change.

This shows very clearly what has
happened in the police department, and
it may change now that it's happened
in the police department.
citizens' Complaints Investigated

There was a deliberate decision by both LAPD and the city's attorney's office. The people in power had the arrogance to feel they could do anything they wanted with their own files," he said.

Deputy District Attorney Don Eastman, who has been directing the shredding probe since it started in June, says between 50 and 100 people in the city's attorney's office and the LAPD are being investigated for their role in the affair. He says the possible charges include obstruction of justice and perjury. "The complaint is being considered by the investigation as well as the city attorney," Eastman said. "It is a tough case and painful to us."

But sources close to the investigation say neither Davis nor Pines will be reached by the investigation. District Attorney Van de Kamp denies, however, that any assurances have been given to the chief of Police, himself a probable candidate for the Democratic attorney general nomination. "There have been no assurances given to anyone on the higher level," Van de Kamp said. "We never talked to the chief about this personally at any time."

Davis, who says his role in the shredding consisted of one "twenty-second" conversation with an assistant chief, finds nothing wrong in his department being investigated by the office of his probable GOP gubernatorial opponent. "We did absolutely nothing wrong and, if we did, you can bet your boots it would have come out by now," Davis said.

Davis' department has weathered other probes and other suits in recent months. Earlier this year a Justice Department suit charging the LAPD with sexual and racial discrimination, in hiring, was stopped by an injunction from a federal district court. According to Justice Department lawyer Mark Gross, the case could cost the LAPD over $1 million a year in legal fees. A $1 million enforcement Assistance Administration funds if successful on appeal later this winter.

Another key discrimination case, filed by a former LAPD woman police sergeant, Fanchon Blake, has also been rejected by a federal court and awaits an appeal later this winter.

Blake charges that Davis, by imposing such "unfair" standards as a five-foot-six-inch height, minimum for women, allowed the number of women officers to drop in his first five years as chief from 118 to 12, or slightly over 2 percent of the department of 7,000 officers. Blake contends that the proportion of police departments around the country were drastically increasing the number of women on their forces.

Despite the range of charges against the department, Davis and his supporters believe the department's image remains pristine. Davis points proudly to last year's nearly 2 percent drop in Los Angeles crime rate, and claims an eight-year drop of 40 percent in crime in the Black Watts section is evidence that his hard-hitting, no-nonsense approach works.

The chief is confident that his department's tough attacks on so-called victimless crimes as prostitution and marijuana smoking have all contributed to these impressive crime figures.

He hopes to share his thoughts on crime with the reading public in an upcoming book, "Staff One," this winter. Another book, titled "Hang Them at the Airport," is reference to the city's famous prescription for dealing with airplane hijackers, will follow.
Good Morning Dad,

Will it be cold enough here anyway. But there, right now it's probably 3 PM (local time). I'm in town waiting for Joe Martin to come out so I can take him back to the ranch (he only stays in town till noon).

"How's everything with you in paradise?" I'm waiting to hear something back from the 3 letters you had not received since you last wrote me. Also sent a tape of songs by U2 but don't know when you'll get that either. It was not very good so I made 2 more but don't know about sending them or when. Still hope to got one for the children. The others were only for you.

We started picking grapes yesterday. Really wore me out cause I have to drive tractor, pick grapes, carry and load the full boxes on the wagon then take them to the truck & lift them up high enough to dump into the gondola on the bed of the flat bed truck. We've been having hard last week. Going to have to eat a little better while I'm in this physical labor thing. It's good for me tho. I enjoy being outdoors & working here. Does all of it satisfying. We are supposed to get lots going up today from SF to help out today & tomorrow to supplement over 4 people here. We have to get them delivered to Dryer's Pick 'n Mix in Healdsburg by Wed. at the latest. I'll have to drive them down there too. This sure was a bad time to lose U2, have to make all the ranch house rooms AM & PM too along with the others.

EE 10 17
11-16-71, 11:30 PM

It's bed. nice but I didn't got SF. Too many prob, the headache, a sore head, etc. so I stayed back. It's also been a bad 3rd of days. Really down!

I'm not going to write much now. I need to get up to 10. Had a bad dream about you about a while ago. Really think me up. Woke up to that about 4. That's the very 2nd bad dream she ever had about you. Don't know what it means. Fully. They are supposed to have some significance but so many things are preening that I don't know what to attribute it to.

Prepr are all needed + send. Glad it's over. It was an experience for sure. Liked the outsite idea part but the rest was a trip I would have missed + not missed.

In an unfiked tent & sort of 20 X. Have a great & try to get back later.

11-17-71, 8:30 AM: New it's "late." Changed plans today.

Still in bed after the bus ride. Went to meet. Later at Max's so I stopped at seeing to have coffee. Actually I thought Kathy would be working here today. I was going to ask her what affect the latest calls had on her. Kind of". Don't know what is going to happen." I'm still not interested in Kathy so much than a fellow. Come on; ok? Honest?

Well, picked back up about 3:15. So she going to have to get back as it. Station to present. Back to 2
haven't been going to the Conditioning classes like I was but my schedule kept me from it. I will have to set myself a regular schedule to do the same kind of things at the ranch at least some of the time.

Claire finally got her 2nd letter from Richard. I don't know if I should let me read it because the business type things he referred to. He was asked the 11:30 in front of the town hall building. I think it's supposed to do twice or once a month. It takes what my place well be. There are no uncertainties about the weather. I'm not very good at living with uncertainties. Any time of this is the hardest time in my life for being uncertain about so many things.

(Mark said he did a lot of work today and the picture there after being there three weeks above)

There are so many things I don't understand and wonder what will happen if when I do. There is right now the worst news of understanding that has ever existed between us, and no way to change that from here. Just about the time I think I can't hold any more water. Any longer some thing will come from you that gives me a place and I keep struggling.

The weather here has settled down to being sunny.
& cook. Warm in the daytime & cool at night. I really appreciate being in the trailer. It's comfortable. I can be alone to work or relax when I need to. I can hang around without my shoes on & not get dog hair in my socks & clothing or change into my clothes & sit, relax, and read, relax. Nobody comes over there except in an emergency or after dinner. Oh, did I forget to tell you I have an extension of the church phone (799) in there now? It's a great help. The plants aren't doing too good cause I don't know what to do with 'em. I should get a book & learn to care for 'em. I just want them to do well. I know if you were here they would really be thriving. They're in the green pot on the stove now & the old shorts & the new takes it's place. Right now there are if you, it's there. That's a change. But it won't last long cause they need more than water.

You asked if I thought you there had forgotten about the 2, it's a little of the whole picture. You were adjusting. You can't understand the whole thing. I know because you aren't here to be a monitor. But it was a factor. It is harder.
At sometimes then when I can't seem to control how it goes. It's almost as if there is a combination of mental, physical, or emotional forces at work. It's when all get on the wrong frequency at the same time then there is a "short-circuit" and I feel like a lone inside. So much better than it was, for a number of reasons, several of which you provided. At least it's less frequent.

The tires are going to be sold in St. To be made time-up of a main battery (which we try to get today). The green pickup is a wreck, I mean it, so run down and kick-up we could get them more than $50, for it. Still haven't sold any of the buses, they are hard to sell this time of year. Late spring or summer is the best time.

Got to go for now. Later

11-07-77 (later): Did I tell you we only got 5 tons of grapes from the vineyard? Should have been 3 to 4 times that many but the grapes weren't decent last year so they need to be to produce what they should. We're going to see what needs to be done to prepare them for next year. It will make them more valuable to a prospective buyer. Wish we could find a prospective buyer. Still haven't forgotten that
We could have been out 30 miles or so on the old road and we had not listened to the weather. At least we won't have to if we can find a better buyer.

11-18-72 - Fri: We are back in town again after the long run. Waiting for a Bennie to go to get some old feed of maybe some produce. The ranch crew is in bad shape. I tried to leave it all before today but B & C are in a panic about a fire investigation of the ranches by State. Damn thing rolled right into the intersection today. Looks as if I'll have to raise a complete herd job which will be expensive.

If now the State will be down on our backs trying to find something wrong. And then we will have to act professional like things have been done.

Another reason to be upset about letting that $6300 get away from us. Suppose this investigation could mean we'll be tied up here even longer than we had expected. When can I get back to their usual mail pace to get their feed done?

Am about to resign myself to being a permanent resident here. Anyone it just too discouraging to anticipate anything will work out as expected or within a certain time span. Just doesn't happen that way.

That same place on Mt. Rainier is just about over its peak stage. I don't know if I did it wrong, the weather or the weather or during some cut up exercises wearing my pants, but I'll have to wait for the dust to turn to course before

EE1017F
trying anymore stops.

If you ever get to be a at home, raising couples, also couples with children, together doing things, enjoying themselves and one another. It seems like we need to be able to enjoy those things again. It's been so

long. Well, it's the part of me that suffered the most may destruction from this, coming out.

See, here I go again letting out those ugly things. Hold your comments. So I've been back up & ignore their last statement (but I can't really, they have their effect).

The weather here is still about the same. Temp got to mid 60's in the day & mid 50's at night, sunny and no rain. This area sure needs more rain back.

I'd like to take a trip to Oregon & see some green country like we saw around the area. That area would be a great place to live.

Yet to get going.

11-19-77, Sat. 9am: Welcome to my Sat. morning! Such activity here. I'm sitting with the fellows along with Carol Stahl while everyone else is attending the all-day First Aid course in the rec. room here at the ranch (a guy came out to teach here). Also I'm doing some laundry, ironing towels & doing some "bookwork.

Tell Tessa to get her hair to flying back here, I need her! Well actually I just need to find that Salvation Army store that she 1st went to. I can't locate it. Stupid me. I thought it was on Market but it has hidden from me.

Want to get another of those gas grovers I picked up.
while we were there. They are really nice. You will really enjoy one for private listening plus a great sound. Damn it, everyone, look out!

Today is another great day otherwise. It is frosty on the ground and partly cloudy but bright out. But you know the first snow of freezing temps does you. I have always liked the weather around here the way it fluctuates so much. I'm imagining t-o go from warm to cold & vice versa. Must be quite a change to that constant climate.

You know, we almost relaunch the good record at the which library also the record library. Dan is starting to borrow records from people like the clients here. They have some good ones. We have got quite a collection already. I have already sent a lot of the good ones over to you, except I sent them premature as I wanted to listen to some of them. Thought at times it might make more sense before I could join you but I think I'll have to look over now & then. Don't know if that's responsible for my erratic mental arrangement.

Recording old Buffalo Bob shows at Sat. am 9-10 as he plays a lot of old time country times, lots of acoustic guitar, fiddle, etc., which I really like. Just also been recording the local players on Sat. afternoons when in here. They may come in freaks. For some, they like some does, plus I just like to listen to them. Some funny stuff at times and good music.

EE117th
11-21-77, am (Mom)

A week later & she still writing the same letter, hurt. That's the way it goes. Spent yesterday (Sun) laid up at home. Needed head of one of those medicines. Headache & get with past stomach, disgust & the works. Couldn't eat more than a couple of yogurt cups & a small piece of cheese & all day. Boy, when I get em they are good ones. Damn thing is still hanging on today. Not quite as bad. But I couldn't get out of bed til 9:30 am.

Sometimes I think I'd like to try & write a letter, now. Sometimes weird. Took Grapaine, 2 Dewon & 2 Chlor promethazine yesterday, 2 more again at bedtime. Then 2 more again this am. If I get rid of the headache I'll have to order a new stomach. Sure glad you left those Dewons.

In on my way to DNR office to get projects on the radiolicken. We sold it to Bill Fugate, who is selling the church for $400.

Still have many things to do. Don't have time to be sick or hangup with a headache. So many jobs, left by Fish & dropped on me, with no records or back up to help with. It's a bitter.

Well I got to roll on (tell again), So I guess I'll be writing you later (instead of seeing you later).
Letter 11-21:

Sitting on State St. in the Dodge Van (formerly, May 6'5) with two goats that don't want to start the car. So I'll wait a few mins. a car if it changes its mind. If not, I'll have to call for someone to come & give me a jump from another boat.

Last night on TV they had a 3hr special on Elvis. It was really good. Played almost the whole repertoire from the beginning right thru. I only taped about the last 1/2 hr, as I was at the ranch, trying to sleep off thehighfever I missed the 1st half. He was quite a singer and showman.

I was thinking of the fact that in another month from now it will be Christmas & I thought of the song he said was his favorite Christmas song, if it applies to me this year, "I'll Have a Blue Christmas Without You". Remember it? Anyway, a lot of his songs say things that can be applied.

11-27-77 (Tues) 11:25am: Time seems to fly, at times, and yet it doesn't seem to get anywhere. Like an endless succession of days & weeks, all the same essentially.

At the ranch, sitting in the house while Bonnie & Claire are in town on business.

We had a real deluge of much-needed rain that stopped last night. It's still overcast but that's all. Rain does something to me—mentally or...
something. Or maybe it's the headache that ran concurrently with the rain. Anyway, I feel real
strange. Like I'm in a strange world, unreal and different. I keep hoping I'll wake up and it'll go back to normal. This is an uncomfortable feeling. The headache is still hanging there sort of persistently, but not overly painful. It was strong enough to ruin a good game and a little bit of a headache, but it's not too bad. I had to change gears; the other ran out of juice.

Claire is sure heavy. Gained back all the weight she lost plus some. She needs to get over there on that diet program. Connie is overweight too, still weighing or reducing again. She determined not to get overweight like I was again.

This is another of "Hoseclay". I wish I could find a way with words to tell you or explain what we like, but I can't. Besides, it would probably be interpreted as vegetarian or the like. I guess in a way it is. But think of its more complex, that syncretic term. The presence and anxiety work differently at times. But what really bothers me is that if something went wrong back there.
that I would never be able to explain all this to you. You are in a shell there that didn't
last has limited openings and some things just won't get through. But if you got there I know I
well not want to talk about most of the trials here so I guess I'm concerned only about the
eventuality that I doubt.

Still no prospective buyers on the ranch. No
tube has even come to look at it for 2 weeks. We
truey got ourselves sucked into the wrong time of
the year. I don't think we'll be able to sell
due to the fact that it's not until next summer, or late spring at
the very earliest. Cold weather is a bad time to sell real estate and especially this type. The
wood best, cold comes, wet, mud, etc. all take
away from its appeal. So here I sit.

Alice, Dorene & Denise all moved to the city
last Friday night. We are the last holdouts.

We are still waiting for the church financing
to be firm. It's very hard to finance churches
after they get financing we will close as soon as
they're done. The sooner the better. I'm responsible
for keeping the pool up along with my Sunday others.

EE 14-172
Attie, so she be glad to clinch that one. Have to keep feeding water everyday 2-3 days & cleaning it once or twice a week. Ray (Fred's half-brother) used to date both her in LA helping A.J. But A.J. said they were supposed to be turned down three out of four times. Then they'll all either go to SF or over there. I think Al would let us go over there. I'm not sure.

Still haven't been able to take care of in the van. So many things to do. We have 5 vehicles, so 4, here at the ranch, needing immediate attention by a mechanic but everyone is so busy with horse tasks. We'll get to them one by one.

Rufus stayed in the truck with me last night. He was so cute & cold. The big clumsy wouldn't sleep in the core, room where I offered to put him. But he's a good fellow so I took him home today out of warm up. Hisaddy (Bruce) & momma (Denise) have both left him so he's hire at the ranch now but doesn't get the attention he used to.
Speaking of that, I know someone who

doesn't get the attention he needs to either but also

not able to give the attention that seems so necessary

a part of living as breathing and moving.

I went through the first real earthquake I've ever

experienced yesterday. I was writing at my

work table in the trailer when it hit. Felt like

the trailer was rolling downhill & over. Didn't

do any damage locally but I think it did in

Willits. Haven't got the details yet. Woke me

this morning when the aftershocks kept coming.

Got about 6 of them so far.

Oh, McDonald's built our newsletter. It's finished

now. Enlarged it by about 75%. It's a legendarious

dining area. They sure do a huge business. I like to

take a big cup of coffee there once in awhile cause it

not as costly as some places.

Still battling that mean-ass headache today.

It goes for awhile then comes back again in that

same place. Most originate, I think, from that

place around my right shoulder. You know the one.

No one here I would ask to rub it either. Heat

has only a limited effect. I think it really from

a comb of tension, lack of depression. I got this

EEC 17.
Book on headaches written by a doctor who works at a Headache Clinic and it's quite informative. Hope I can find something that will help me. I didn't know until reading the book that depression can also trigger headaches along with the stress, tension and anxiety. Really, what I can't figure is why this place in my shoulder is so damned persistent. It's like a poison inside, the muscle. I can feel the muscle tension pulling all the way up into my head. Maybe I need to get completely worked out of my head so I can feel relief long enough to let that muscle unwind. But it wouldn't work. I'd bet. You never gave me a muscle relaxant - that helped but I doubt if I could get anything from it. I knew what it was, well enough on my own, I think.

Think I'm going to SF for the weekend. I'll be staying over for Thanksgiving & Fri. After, we divided up the 4 days, him Sun. between all 4 of us at the ranch. Most people didn't want to go thru 4 Fri. So I didn't have too much of a preference so I'm going for those 2 days. Don't expect anything, like being able to talk to you or the children or see you in any pictures. I'll just be getting away for 2 days, which is a treat in itself.

EE 10 17 -
Have you done anything about scheduling your dental work to be done there? You better if you haven't. Teeth just get progressively worse with time. You have good teeth & shouldn't let them go too long so you have to lose any. I know about that. Still bitter about how you had to push out of here like you did with so little preparation & right before your dental work was to be done. The dentist's office tried to set another apt. for you. They thought it was important to get taken care of. People like Shona, Ana using that phrase. Father called for etc. that creates the distrust & confusion in people's minds when you suspect it really didn't come direct & later confirm it. They don't really understand the full ramifications. Having around his name like that. It should be reserved for full crises & matters of serious import.

You know, I wish I could convey to you the things that go on in my mind. It just not pass. I feel the urge to let you know, to try to get you to understand me or what's happening with the last most thoughts would be censored because they just aren't that positive. That's why I am not
Writing them down anymore. If some thing did happen to me that I didn't get there or don't want others reading them if they just getting there to you. So the writing's made just after your life will be destroyed for the same reason. Wish it could be otherwise but it can't I know you'd write his thoughts down quite getting that now. If said on one letter to had quite a lot less.

Good grief as Charlie Brown says I better stop writing this letter is getting to be a book end. You won't be able to finish it in a week of reading if I understand your schedule correctly.

1:37 (Sun): Riding along in Dr.Beach car with old Jone on our way to St. Bonnie. I have to talk to another old friends about the invest coming up this Wednesday. We'll be coming back to the D. This is really something - 2 trips to St. in the same week. It's not easy to write in a jostling car, say a small car like this. Anyways I have to close this.

Get your letters (or debon or) on Thursday in St. Thank you!
Take care of all of mine (ours) there.

Fathers love

My love

Dorothy

EEIC 179
Hello Edil -

Guess I got it again. I didn't take the time to rewrite that letter that I tried to glue together. Obviously you got it apart, or somebody else did before you.

Well, now, as of this date, got confirmation that the sale of the church is final as there was a contingency yet in obtaining financing that they have just told us have taken care of alright. We'll just have to wait I guess.

No prospects yet on the fuel either. It's pretty disheartening for everyone who is bound here behind the "albatross". But it seems to me, any regular, so maybe that is to be our contribution to the total picture for an indefinite period. At least it's certain, undetermined.

So far, each week or month, that practice, I have to add at least 3 more, more after a possible sale.

By now you should have read the other adapted plan. I explained, I think, that I found the right sized tip for the other adapter in my desk drawer at the office. I'll bring it over (if I'm there here and you need it).

Honest, I am very grateful to father that each one who is specially important to me is there safe & out of this evil mess, free from harm both physically & mentally. It is still hard to deal with long periods of separation. I'm just not, made for this sort of thing. I couldn't (bear to be there with any of you here) just couldnt. 2". 048
The music thing is straight now. By the way,
Danie left last Thurs. if she has some tapes of a real
good tape recorder with a large speaker. It sure has a
nice sound. Maybe you can get together with her on
using it or sharing. She has some duplicate of some
tapes I made plus others I haven't got. Some of my
copies of tapes she has are still here waiting for a ride
over.

I'm sure glad you've lots smaller than Ronnie though
it's too fat. Ronnie looks getting that way. Starting to look too
plump. You ought to see Claire. She is really getting bad.
again. Really spreading out. I'm holding even still. But
not exercising. Me I was. Just got too to many
constraints to keep at it. I am going to try to start again
if I can find a facility. It's getting pretty hot here. I'd
like an indoor place to work out if I can find one.
I'll have to see what sun dries.

I'm proud of you starting those exercises. There
are really a lot of benefits to some of those exercises.
You'll see in time. Thing in there.

Snowdon girls huh? One of the children told me that.
I think well.

This letter writing thing for everybody is going to be a fate.
But I'll do what I can.

You didn't get my message about the blue things. I
found them in the box. I do have some others for you
though.

In all fairness I will have to admit that considering the
way you don't like to write that you have done quite well
in the letter writing dept. It's just that this has been a
3.

Very difficult time for me & I know I've been over-demanding and terrible about it.

Hope you get everything I sent to you. That Rausch girl unpacked the bag. I had it all in a put in there.

But am sure she did get it to you. Damn girl! She can't keep a secret. But maybe I took her it was alright to.

The sky was magnificent at sunset tonight but somehow it isn't enjoyable. This whole area seems empty. Too many things have changed here. Too many faces gone, some very special. But always the constant reminder that they were here in this place or that.

Why didn't Carley write in that last bunch? Is she alright? And what did Candace go to Georgetown for? Or can you tell me? No one else here.

You mentioned Rita. Is she working in the laundry now too? Tell her Horace said "Hi!".

Whether or not I make you feel that way or not it sounds as if you are "brand new". New sizes, shape, thoughts. Kind of unnerving for a fellow to think of all that at once in one revelation. What is there, that place is going to seem strange but surely wonderful. It will take me a week, at least just to make the rounds of everybody I haven't seen for so long. Or is that 12 weeks reserved already?

It's very difficult for me to envision "nostalgia". Just can't get it done. But if you say so, then believe it is... believing I am quite a pessimist amongst many many other attributes, also a cynic of sorts. But not irreparable. I'm still going thru some very difficult headaches about over there.

EE Cibe
Dear [Name],

How are things, air mail, writing letters and recording tapes at the same time? I usually do 2 or 3 things at once. I just had a 120 min. tape, but I have already got 2 albums out. I haven't tried to avoid them; I'm doing it anyway. They seem to be a bit too easy, but I'm not sure. I've still got one of the later movies, saw some slides last week, nice, but I saw a picture in the movie that the camera wasn't very close to her. But it could still be her.

I discovered I can plug a jack into my radio in the front room in the back house and pick up the 8 FM stations. So I can record KASB and KFAB programs. Best don't listen to them there to do it. Most of my work & reference materials are in the back, which requires a lot of pre-planning & lugging of papers, tow and the. But, I'm getting some done.

I sent 2 tapes for you by渠道, if they got them. They may have sent one. I didn't want to do it to being in a hurry. I just want to get them together. There remaining is still blank.

There's really nothing I can pack. The way things are going (the sun and being in December) I'll just have to get rid of what I've had together to take with me for so long. It's getting to be a trip. They have cut back on the amount of luggage allowed. By the time I get free they probably won't let me in.

You might as well plant the 3 trees, anything else you were waiting for. It just doesn't seem that things will be wound up anytime soon. Probably summer anyway. I don't know if I'll have that long of time, but it looks like spring here.

I'm thinking that on one of these tapes I've sent a sheet piece of my new song picking. But I'll keep trying to practice and maybe some day I'll learn to play like they do in public.
I really like to play when there's a lot of pressure on me. I'm not too out of sorts. I have learned a lot about playing, but there's lots more to learn and much-needed redundant pressure and practice.

I'm still trying to get to SF for some niceties. It's not that I don't have to go weeks, but I need to believe on the way. SF is just such a tough night coming up. It's very depressing to move up to the room where I used to look forward to seeing R.U. Is it a but for now? I'm numb to the prob. Here but it won't last as time goes by.

You know sometimes it really hits me hard that my whole life is so strange. I never thought I was going to be where I am. It's like living in a strange world, almost dream-like where things look familiar yet not. I know I'm different in so many ways. Familiar things are gone. Other times I feel like a man who fell into the ocean. I can't even keep my feet, and I keep grasping for rocks to keep from going under. I can't hold on to them, the воды being people, things I relate to for security. Just what I think I have to hold on to, something breaks away from under me and I'm floundering and spinning again. Dumb idiot.

If I ever get here, I'm gonna buy a little pig play. It's a true porcupine, but they make, real nice pets. They are lots of fun. If you see one, let me know. You would fall in love with one if you saw one.

In recording 1987, the Phases album, the guys had a shock of good records to go. I'm EE 1860.
going to have some music to listen to while I share with a king that looks like the same.

Can you pick up a book from you? I don't think you could. Or is it being amplified from somewhere else? We would be able to pick up this one from the Westinghouse radio. We would need to get a working language in Spanish. Let's do.

After the "Take it On Home" I never got "home" in the sense that you could. But you might mean me well enough by new to know what I need to do. Some things I waxed leading as lying about.

It has been pretty terrible on that score with me at a little bit back. Think it's going to get worse. God damn!

I wasn't sure if that will be able was what you would but it looked right. Will that be okay and up-uptown your hands off too? I splashed it helping the책.

(The last 2 paragraphs are from 12-6-77)

Are you going to get your dental work done too? Or is there someone making the decision of who needs it of whom?

Tomorrow (Wed) I'm going to SF. I'll turn this letter along with others. I've written. So they can go out with the help of these ups & downs about writing-like lot of cold.

So this one came in last I went out (cold warm). I sure have a lot to write to that the way it gets with this new sort. I've been writing & trying (at least differing) in some respects. These circumstances must change people.

Guess, still close this one & wish a thank you letter for the safety of all my loved ones & Take care. Tell all of my loved ones to forget me.

Rental

12-1777 Wed night: Got 2 letters from you when I get here to SF. To clear up any wrong impression, I went to that same hotel the day of your trip. Right, I would have exchanged topics with her it was one that I thought, might cut to the chase that this particular one had been removed from the envelope which got me real ticked off.
The envelope was opened (I had sealed it). So that's what it was about. I still can't figure how Dorse got that particular tape. But I'm writing it off as mistaken judgment. It didn't jibe in some ways. But mothers have a familiar ring. So let's forget it. OK? I had ill feelings toward Dorse or Dan about it.

You're once very right; I have changed a lot. I'm not sure altogether on how much. As I said time & circumstances do change people. May be you won't like me this way. I do still care for you, but I don't see as much. I have found things out about myself I wasn't sure about before and also confused things I was sure about. If I sound muddled it's prob. because to a degree that's part of it. Your letters keep telling me you can't relate to or understand my reactions to the things I've been through. I shouldn't expect you to. But I guess I had hoped you would. Somehow as it might help to prepare you for differences in me.

Re letter, sometimes (believe the time schedule) I just have difficulty writing any letters at all. Then the time I was sure it was time to write, I was so rushed, the fact that we aren't in SF or no one goes down to deliver letters to decent will cause large gaps in letters you receive. I knew it doesn't fit my pattern, but then I don't even know my pattern anymore.

I wrote anything else. Luggage is not becoming way so people read, don't have room. Still nothing on the ranch. Sun not even looks to date. The church sale may be 67. They haven't completed EE 12/18.
with the sale terms yet so we're considering it for sale again. We may try to split the range of stock into lots. It will take up to 6 months, but it may be the only way we'll get rid of it. It's difficult to get someone to even look at it.

You twist things around as bad as I do—I didn't hear anyone say. Read that sentence. It may be things like an old room in that setting, but I'm still here with all of it around me. I've got to get busy. It will hang in here. Nothing else to do you know.

I'll write you letters more later. Take care.

Alvaha

Jim.

Some years ago you sent me to some of us that if Harold came in the back door of the P.N.Y. church with a red shirt on he would be a traitor and just you hoped he wouldn't but felt sure he would and he did come in that day with the red shirt on.

E.B. 1918
I don't mean to take away from the fact that Thun has worked hard and shown leadership and integrity to be the kind of person to follow. If I had said otherwise, it would have been a mistake. I feel at home in his weapon, and I'm learning what began as a seed. I have written for my being quiet, I took on confronting people who don't and steleted my tone. I can't have all of the constraints I should expect to have; it is fight and I'm grateful for the opportunity to be able to see for myself. I feel that children and women should be taken care of, and I would not want to see more suffering come to them or the land of battle. I don't think we can write up what we have ordered here. We will learn from the lessons we've learned. I will rely on what the leaders have taught us, and on the strength of this, I shall not fail. I feel I am forced to take a right to the leaders that I have learned of. I will return what can be returned, and stop the tears by helping others and myself.
Dad:

I really screwed up today. I lost my temper with Lula Ruben, a senior, was swearing at her in the sense of name calling - but nevertheless talking loudly and unkind to her. Such conduct on the part of a white supervisor is not excusable. Several others were - and I am sure it went all through Don S. Mrs. Reuben went away saying this was just like the USA... I apologized to her at the time.

I am arranging myself up for this because it will have to be made public to clear the air... better or not anything worse to it to your attention.

By way of explanation, but not excuse, the flu bug has got to my stomach so I haven't been eating much for the last day and a half, my blood sugar was off and it just lost my self control.

I feel very guilty about the whole episode and would like to work Sunday afternoons for 4 weeks.

Gene

EEIC 20
Father,

I hesitated to write this letter, but decided to any way. If there is a group or a few people sent somewhere to fight I would like to be involved in it. This is a very beautiful country, but I can't really say I enjoy living. I dread the thought of living on and on for years. I don't mean this to sound suicidal because it isn't meant to. There were times in the past when I considered suicide, but not now—at least not for no reason. Even when living in Ohio and before listening to you, I thought about death. You've kept me alive these many years.

Anyway— if I had my choice I would rather die at an early age—and for a reason. There are really no ties binding me. I have no children and no companion. Pat will have Pat when she gets here and Stephanie will have Doxsee. In view of this, it would be somewhat easier for me than for some others.

So, if the opportunity arises, please consider my request.

              Thank you.

                            EE 1C 21                     Sharon Cobb

A jail sentence would not matter either.
Thank you, Father.

The doctors in SF were ready to operate on my so-called "injured" knee cap 2 days after I left. Since I've been here in this beautiful land, it gets better every day now and the "limp" is almost gone. Dr. Schact says it is just a little arthritis.

Loretta Coomer
(night-time supervisor of all 13 babies)
Dad:
Now is the first day of a new life. Not a new year. This is the way we should look at this. Thank you very much for a new home.

Thank you.
Dad + Mom. for a New Life
New Home
New Family

EE. 10. 23
Thank you Ricki Carroll
To Jim

Re: Attractions

I remember when you hugged every member of Peoples Temple and everyone coming to meetings in each of our main cities.
That hug meant a great deal to me. I really felt for the 1st time that someone really cared for me—not sexually, but sincerely.
I do recognize that I am attracted to you and I don't feel guilty about it like I do other attractions.
I think it is normal and I don't allow myself to get hung up in fantasies about you.
I do have attractions to others and I do feel guilty about them. I think it very selfish in my past in this stage of our development with so much to do to desire companionship.
I see often where I am above you. Very seldom do I feel hostile to you but every time I do—it's only moments that I can clarify my hostilities to you are really covering above you things about myself that I don't like to face—like feeling sorry for myself and my own narcissism. I am grateful for your determination to teach us—each meeting and every lesson the PA helps me to learn something. I crave learning the communist character that you can give us. I'm very hostile to noisy people while you're talking. Thank you for giving life to our lives without you there was nothing.
Sincerely and gratefully,

Maryann Edman

Today 1-2-78
Dec 25 1977

Dear Dad, I am writing to let you know I don't want to go back to the United States. I like here and I am grateful for giving me a home in Georgia. Also, the home is my Son Clave Cunningham. I know it's your Will he Will Be here and I am thanking you in advance. Dad I thank this is a Beautiful place and I like here I want to make it my home. I thank you for the gift you gave me. You didn't have to do it. But you did. You are the only dad I ever had, there is no one like you! And Mother. I have other love one back then. But I chose to come here where you will Be. I know you will never leave this one forsake us. Thank you Dad

Millie Cunningham

EE 10 26
Dear Dad,

I am writing you about the place it is Beautiful is like it But it rains too often to me all the beautiful trees and I would like it better if it could walk good an enjoy the scenery an it is hot a good law feel shoes so I could in it walking an looking I could do more walk an it I could get some hair dressing for my hair when it don't put Vaseline my hair it ch like it is get some my hat is make were a shoe with the toe in the have athlete on the toe that is the reason you said for me to tell you what do with time stone it would use my power on him I make him have a cow pick an make him get truck out so he never knew any thing the rest of his life he want even know if will. Close,

Mary Ellen Cook
in the State is Miss My son
on His family also my sisters.
Brothers in my Cousins. The one
Cousin was just like a sister to me.

Thanks for putting me on a
Diet. I lost 50 pounds less than
4 months it was 184 when I came
and now I weigh 139.5.
Dad-

I would be proud to kill myself in any of their offices. I'd burn myself. Shoot myself etc.

Karen Layton

EEIC28x
of China, Viet Nam, and Russia. Ultimately
I trust only you. The enemy is clear and
that which would be released from our mutes would
be calculated to harass the world wide struggle
of keen people. We in a lightning war would
not have control of which of us and how many
of us would be taken in its captain. Though the
strongest might kill themselves before being taken.
The weakest - he matter what they may say in public
meetings - would not kill themselves some would be the
first to fall. The problem of penalized and
mained survivors was not solved to my satisfaction.
If we don't hast a solution to bring sure we are
not leaving half alien children when the
enemy is not beating down our back. We
surely run more of a risk when the enemy is
My proposal is the following - As it appears
we will have to take the ultimate step: we
prepare the people by reading the works of
strong, assiduous revolutionaries of the past who
are the forerunners. took this course, one aspect of the resistance
is its unfamiliarity, particularly with leaders
our people. Look up to. Their should also be
discussion of this topic. In the school and socialist
classes. When the time comes that all our
alternatives have been used up we will meet as
EEIC28c
a group in the Pavilion surrounded with highly trusted security with guns. Names will be called off randomly. People will be escorted to a place of dying by a strong personality Joyce, Teresa, Jan, Weedon, Shana, Linor, Evelyn, Layton, Marie, Linton, Paula. Adams. come to my mind who is (NBC's view) loving, supported, but not sympathetic. They are shots accompanied by two strong security men with guns. I don't trust people to arrange their own death anymore than I trust someone to put himself on learning curve for a week, but both can be arranged by outside pressure and no alternates left open. At the place of dying they are shot in the head and if Barry does not believe they are definitely dead their threat is shit with a scythe. I would be willing to help here if it is necessary. The body could be thrown in a ditch. It might be advisable to blindfold the people before going to the death place in that the blood and body remains on the ground might increase the aspiration. The idea sickens me. When I've been on the line in the past and thought I would be fighting I felt estimated. Though I nothing great with a bullet, I knew I could do something to defeat the enemy and also some joke.
orgie, medical help to a fellow fighter.  
active hit the enemy one day around. 
There is nothing exhilarating about this plan. It is horrible, but it is safe.

Dad
PLEASE READ NO. 1 FIRST BELOW IF IT IS TO BE DONE IT MUST BE DONE BY TOMORROW TUESDAY 1-9-48

TO: DAD
FR: Ben Orsoi
RE: Additional Suggestions for Strategy and Present Feelings

First, I'd like to say that although this is a very trying time for us, it is the moment I have been waiting for. For the first time since I've been here, I feel very much alive and secure in expressing my thinking publicly or otherwise. If I could exchange places with someone miles away from this dangerous scene, states or otherwise, I would not do so. I belong in the middle of the struggle.

Also, I would like to add that I do not feel good about having a selfish relationship especially at a time like this. I feel guilty about it. From the start, although I don't think my comrade does, as he never heard him say so, not a week goes by that I don't say so to him with no comment. A day never goes by that I don't think about it. Because of it, I feel my debt to the cause is greater. So, I will be constantly thinking of suggestions for strategy, although none of them may be worth a damn.

I would like to walk into the courtroom tomorrow where Tim Stoen is loaded with explosives wrapped around my body.
2. Go back to the states; have Norman James rent a small plane. Get some kind of bomb – fly over CIA center in Virginia – let them have it. Let Norman parachute out if he's not willing to go with me. Then blow-up plane—me in it (altho plane will already probably be shot down by enemy for us. We'd have to worry about it) We need to get to center of this. Such action would take bold well all over the world to inspire Communist and Socialist countries.

3. We need to capture Tom Stone to get him to talk. Ramifications would be serious I know but no more serious than the present situation. Yet I wonder if we could use the information we got. They would come all on us in great numbers to defeat us before we could make information to our advantage. Or maybe not too.

4. If they come on with Tim Stoen to arrest or whatver, get some of us lay down in the road. Either they run over us or don't get the arrest done.

5. I will stand at front gate, ready with kerosene and match. Ready to set ourselves - fire - if they insist on coming in. Taking our children or people, turn the quilt around on them.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dona L. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dona L. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiron Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny G. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda G. Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ava Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The text indicates that these are all the Jones'.
Dec. 17, 1977

Dear Dad,

I really hate to bother you with matters such as this because I know how difficult this must be for you, but I must tell you what happened. My mother gave birth to a boy last week. This matter has been going on since I left the states and broke up with her because of being tired of the games and she pulled. I've tried like you said we all must do before writing anything up anything to deal with it personally myself. I'm just getting too far out of that, I don't know how to deal with, but I must keep her busy off.

It all started when she met with Charles Wester, because she knew he and I were good friends. She started telling Charles how much she loved me and that she wanted me back and for him to try and help her get me back. Then the first thing I knew she was jealous because I was talking quite a lot with Allei Santiago - she started a while ago about telling. When, Ken and I. And now she's mad at her. She became. Allei lived next door to her. So when she found out about it she started telling again saying she wants me back. So I wrote her a little note because all of these gossips around here were telling my mom in a few others that it was always going to be a new family and she was always going to be with Betty Jones. So I wrote her a note which said if you can't deal with it she can't have me and she can tell Charles that she is no longer going to be there. She told her then that the doctors and three nurses can't...
When Charles told me the news, I decided this is the last straw. If I can't get through to her maybe you can. I don't want anything to do with this anymore. I'll never be able to leave her alone. I've got a lot to live. I'm not sure about what you're proposing. I'm not sure if I'm going to be able to do it. I don't want anything to do with anyone unless it's something I want. I'm not sure. I'm determined not to make the same mistake as Harold.

I hope that things will be dealt with tonight. Because I don't want another day to go by with her trying stuff. I can't stand her and that's all there is. I'm not going to put up with her. Maybe you can help get it through. She's stubborn, dogmatic, arrogant, mindless.

Thank you, Dad.

Ches. Leedl.

P.S. I thought about what you told me to think about. I still want to do it. I've made up my mind. I want to move out of the house. The last time was just in case. The others might get in. They're all I think I can't do it. I'm sorry for the people. I don't want to be there. I want to be there. Thank you, Dad.
Cointelpro is the code name for "Counter-Intelligence Program," a program run by the FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation). It was called the FBI's secret weapon, or "Politically Incorrect." It is a political police force the government. The FBI was given the job of determining who is a threat to the American people in the world. It is not for the government to judge who is right or wrong. The policy must have a broad perspective because it is impossible for the people to judge who is right or wrong. In the world, Sweden was winning a good portion of the battle, but the U.S. felt it was necessary to weaken Sweden, Denmark, and Switzerland, and the American people to bring down the above-mentioned countries. The United States, along with Britain, invaded several countries, such as Vietnam and Rhodesia, of Africa, in pursuit of political leaders such as John F. Kennedy, Malcolm X, Martin Luther King, and Medgar Evers, and others.

As an example of one of the hardships of Black Night racist ideology and others, in 1967, the first Black man to run for president of the U.S., nominated by the SNP, was Clayton Dyer. The FBI tried to prevent him from running. It was said they did not want his views to be spread because they could not support Black racial ideology. John Malcolm X publicly announced his break from the Nation of Islam, on March 12, 1964. He said that he was going to support local civil rights actions in the South and elsewhere. He also said to the people: "We should be breaking the chains, but the time has come for the Black to fight back in self-defense, and when he is unjustly and unlawfully attacked, then he should stand up and challenge the government and said: 'If the government thinks I am wrong, let them start doing their job. The government did think I was wrong, and the FBI did a good job for them.' (continued on back side)
A job for one great political Black leader. In which a job
He had held on February 1965 in Harlem, New York. 3
 lynched by him during B&L. Malcolm was assassinated by
the FBI-prepares or messenger a lot of Blacks. By the word of

William Joel, who was an FBI bulletin writer. William was passed
by FBI and the chief of FBI's security chief and the

introduction of the Johnson family. Hampton was trying to a local

agent. Roy Mitchell who went to Harlem into the State Attorney's office.

before the attack on Hampton's apartment. Along with this
information, a report of two illegal stoners, most likely, at there
by Diana. The police knew just where they came. Haney had just

slept, the sheriff came at the morning at Hampton and Clark area.

sleeping. This is part of the terrible, the destruction which they

Aquelated for 5, 10 years. The legal part over $10,000.00.

January 16, 1965. July 30,

Some of the movements which have been attacked and harassed by

Black people, the S.B.K., NAACP, BPP, and the Crips many

many times. There were lots of threats. But to monitor the

movement when we have proof of damn through the courts that

they should be in contact with some of our Negro leaders.

Many of our people in the NAACP should realize that we must

fight this in the best man, many other great men.

Thank you, Dad.

Thank you, Pat.

Cordell
Jeff Carey like very much to suck little boys in the ass. Sometimes I kill them afterward and suck them some more. Their hairless little dikes really fascinate me.

Jeff Carey
I, Jeffrey J. Carey, on 1/8, give my resignation as a member of People's Temple. I knew Jim Jones to be a man of the highest esteem and the purest of principles and character. But I wish to do my own thing and not dedicate my life to this humanitarian work.

________________________
Jeffrey J. Carey
To: Dad, Fr. Angelita Casanova & Georganne Brady

Pet. Dad, I have a few ideas about defending our selves.

1) I think that us children should be trained as the Jr. Set just like China has little Red Guards. We could carry messages and fight to defend our land.

2) Since Guyana wants this part of the land, I think we should threaten to be Venezuelans and maybe they will do anything to keep us here and then we could ask for a treaty saying that they will leave us alone.

Ours: EE 108a
Maybe when the enemies are having fun meeting some of us could go in their and go crazy on them, get gasoline bottles and throw it in on them.

4. We could have a big group of people go out during the night sometime and break up into groups of 3 and go to different enemies houses and kill them in a way that they can suffer.

5. I'm not afraid of death, because you have brought me from the States which was death anyway. I'm willing to do ANYTHING that is needed to bring communism: set myself on fire, put a bomb on me and run in to some bunker, or even fight for our land that you have got us.
I believe in restraint and that is the reason I am calling you. I know that it is not easy to get things done, but under those circumstances, it would be wrong to do nothing. I hope you will consider the situation and give it serious thought. Thank you for your understanding.
be used for those of us who are unable at the time, but the places would have to be places... for example: Radio Room, Office, Community Building etc.

The people doing this job would have to time the explosions as close as possible.

As for Georgetown I agree that at some point for survival some of us may have to go in and put ourselves at risk.

I think it have more emphasis if there were 3 and they were integrated and range age wise.

I am willing to go and do this. I know after you have dealt on you and it is like you would feel too much. It would be over soon.

As far as Kayuwa stands, it is more important to keep you operating secure than myself for her sake. The love and care you give her. I can never give like you can. Ee so Thank you Joselyn.
"OUR HOME TO STAY"

Where we live and work today
Vines and huge trees were in the way
Now on this fertile land
Our home and farmland stand
Against the trees and soil we fought a battle
And now we produce poultry, pigs and cattle
Hard work both by day and night
Is our way to make production bright.
Through the sun and rain we work fearlessly
To occupy the fertile land productively.

There is so much that can be done
We find no time to idle around
We do provide time for play and fun
Cause these are things that should be done
However we will never forget
Where is still room for improvement yet
With hard work -- the days go by
We'll achieve the goals before our eye
Our home would be a great community
Cause we work co-operatively in unity
And without the taughts of going away
This happy place will be our home to stay.

By Christopher Campbell
He wanted to fit the people into some sort of line where they put things in order. He talked about black people's place in society and how they were treated. He mentioned the struggle for freedom and the importance of being a part of the struggle. He talked about the need for education and the importance of being able to read and write. He emphasized the need for unity and the power of the people to stand together. He ended his speech with a call to action, urging the audience to stay strong and continue the fight for justice.
There was a lot of articles you showed me.

The article about the Boston courthouse in Boston, Mass.

There was a sign on the door that said: Everyone should own a nigger. It was up for three weeks.

A article on Models been raped.

It was remembering a model been mistreated.

Andrew Young was a petition against racism. They make him look guilty in the papers.

And made a cartoon on him: Racist boy, Racist dog, Racist. The syphilitic making him look really racist.

A article that there was proof that the pentagon drew up plans for killing blacks and fighting South Africa.

A article that said that blacks were happier and more physical fit when they were in slavery.

5000 gays march on streets for rights. Anita Bryant was causing trouble for the gays. They wouldn't let gays be teachers because they were with children. And gays don't mess with children. The parents do. The gays were best of teaching too.
The longest trial was getting fake signatures on them. Because they were helping criminals. I think he meant us. Black. I'm too paranoid on drugs.

The KKK has anywhere 75%20 and more children still young ages also.

There is a police network that goes to major cities. Police don't have to answer to nobody else with records. It is the same thing before after Reagan.

In Africa you had to move... a D. I. said, 'They had African religion on it. Were you here. The gods are living out a word. T. O. said. Were you here? Did you do business with them? How do you want what you spend your money on?'

Thank you. Father. That.

[Signature]

Mark Cordell
Father,

I remember last night in the meeting you showed some articles from various newspapers that dealt with world and economic issues.

You said that in one article Primo Domingo was going to try to get rid of blacks, gays, and gypsies. She says that they are forcing that they should not have any white and should not be allowed to get jobs. She said she was coming to San Diego (Francisco) to get rid of gypsies and homosexuals. Because of this, many of the street vendors were intimidated and most of the people there are against them even and fighting right along with her against gays.

Another article dealt with a painting on the glass window of one of the Federal Buildings in a city in the U.S. It said—"Everyone should own a negro." The sign was on the side of several banks without anyone protesting or saying anything about it.

You showed its original after articles dealing with how the same people of all colors—Jews, blacks, and people of color that is not pure white and homogeneous—and gays as well—everyone is against them and the gays are getting their rights taken away day by day in the States. This will lead to more wars and more of the same kind as in the Holocaust as Jews and others against the Jews, and some people are getting ready beginning to write their saying that this is true.

Thank you for your teachings. Fat
I get hostile when I have to restructure myself into demanding situations. Often I don't want to have to sacrifice time to myself, rest, on the privilege of doing things my own way, and I feel constricted here and I get claustrophobic. I direct this hostility at Dad because he represents order. Really it is a dialectic between selfishness and what I know to be principle and then I get into tangential thinking and look for faults upon which to build rationale for rebellion. When I keep in mind guilt for the things that I've done wrong, such as letting down trust like leaving my security post, or not wanting to get involved with decision making, then I don't fall into resentment and withdraw into my own delusional system. I have a poor self-image and sometimes blame Dad for classifying me as a class enemy.
I generally would rather withdraw into myself and not deal with people generally—when I do have to interact with people, I usually ask myself with whom I would be principled in a given situation and when I either have met the persistence or ability to live up standards then I decide to either manipulate people for personal gain. I often lack perseverance in work too. I am to slow only also. I feel an attraction to God and to a number of other genders all times. I also have a block regarding sex generally. I don't really like to get that close to people as I hate responsibility. I don't really have homosexual fantasy. I'm really aware or though. I tried to force myself to think of what it would be like to have a homosexual relationship with someone and I have stood up publicly and made up things for the sake of principle. That fact is that I was molested by two homosexual teenage boys when
i was four or five and i remember this and the whole thing as like some form of oppression to me. i can see the need for that there is collectively a need for that in capitalist society to force males raised in capitalist society to force their homosexuality, or more accurately to try to work on emphasizing the so called feminine characteristics of sensitivity, to see their roles as oppression and their masculinity to avoid their identifying with males as a group, though identification with their own self love as a male barrier to live up to the accepted male stereotype. i generally don't like women as people either, men are sick selfish oppressors and women are either sick and dependent with no self image or else i'm liberated then vindictive. in general i don't like people and i really hate north americans in particular as they are cold and merciless and ungrateful. i really would rather not get involved in any relationship with anybody unless there is some ulterior purpose, which i don't have as a member of this collective anymore.
I know that I've watched other people's personalities get messed up by being in relationships and that my work gets worse when I start thinking about fucking a lot, which always occurs as a result of repressed hostility, frustration, and insecurity. A lot of times I feel like I should start a relationship with a black girl to be more of an example of identifying, but I don't believe that I've developed enough sensitivity not to exploit someone and I don't know enough about women's needs or how they think to be able to even begin to fulfill what they really want, which is a Daddy and I'm certainly not principled enough to contribute to an one's growth in a sexual relationship. The only thing Amerikkka has taught me on this subject is how to build people's egos in order to exploit them. I really have tried to think of what sexual feelings I have toward a woman and I can't really see any. I've written before that I did it because I wanted to appear honest and gain points. All sex means to me is exploitation.
and I know that I have a strong desire to please God. I know that I like being around men more than women because I love myself really and they are similar to me therefore it is projection of self and my own narcissism. This is really as honest as I can be.

Jeff C.
From: Jeff Carey

re: self analysis

EE 12897
Father, I failed you in my work. I do want to go to F.L. and I know I will have to work to get there. I'm willing to work right now. I will do my best to make sure I keep no one from going. I will live up to principle. And do whatever needs to be done from me. And I will set a good example for others to follow.

Candace Cordell
To: Jia Jones
From: Marylou Clancy
Re: Questions asked in security meeting Fri. 7/4/78

1. What would be my reaction if you were to suddenly be assassinated or die?

My gut immediate response is "revenge". Revenge firstmost those immediately responsible for your assassination/death. Then avenge all of those who attempted to crush Peoples Temple i.e. Grace Stoen, Tim Stoen, the Kartles, Linda Swaney, Jim Cobb etc... This would have to be done under the direct instructions of a leadership group or person for effectiveness of plot. These avenging acts it seems could lead inevitably to a total confrontation involving our whole family. However, I can visualize the possibility of a vanguard group performing these avenging acts "underground" and still secure Jonestown. The continuation of Jonestown would be the hard part. Because it has been your total commitment and strategies that have kept our organization going in a positive strain. Every day I become more thoroughly convinced and disgusted of the total shallowness and self-centeredness of the human race (myself included). This realization increases my respect for your untiring efforts to help a degenerate human race. I know myself that I could do my best to maintain under a new leadership and continue to aid the work by following the principles and guidelines you have so carefully and thoroughly set. If this would be the collective decision, I would help. This may mean "putting under the gun" many so-called followers who could not maintain in your absence. So be it. This cause is the vanguard and most solid functioning union of communism in existence. It has come too far to do down too soon. If it does it must be with a shout of rage heard world round.

Shit--there is nothing worth living for. The grip of imperialism and fascism (CIA-Odessa) is so emmeshed in the world. There is only the battle to further the progress in the development of the Communist 3rd World. Jonestown--by mere existence has aided the battle. Today--tomorrow--20yrs. from now--you--we, have not failed.

MY FEARS: Dying? No. My first confrontation with death was the P.C. experience in S.F. a year or so ago. I was totally convinced yet I was not sad or regretful--greatful yes. 2nd time was the first major criss here on the front line. The tears of you and your son Jimmy convinced me the end was near, as it was. I was afraid, yet anxious for the flight. I get nervous sometimes when I am in a situation with John and Kimo such as the other night at the house when all the lights went and we were there alone. After comforting them, I grabbed for a gun. It was reaction mixed with fear for their safety. Torture: after reading "The Question" I am more confident with my capability to withstand torture. It gave me good insight and stimulated some insight of my own. I can't say I wouldn't be apprehensive of pain--but afraid of dying--no.
Jeff

This is a birthday present —

Hope it fits.

The busy holiday season
is here. I hope you
are well and happy.

Love

Dad
I don’t know if much of what I say will be new, but I will relate my ideas on the situation according to my experiences.

In any guerrilla warfare, any defensive strategy hinges on what your enemy’s objective is. If it is assassination, security measures can be more centralized. If it is kidnapping, if the enemy has arms, there is little our people could (or would) do in isolated situations. They could be kidnapped and held as hostage, trying to work on your mercy and compassion for your people. Almost all you can do in a situation like that in any way of defense is to have an armed guard with every work group, which isn’t very practical right now. If the objective is harassment and demoralization, which frequently is the tactic as it works on an organization from within, it is the most difficult of all to guard against. The Vietnamese were masters at this type of thing. One advantage of the guerrilla war is that the guerrilla has time on his side—he can take his
time waiting for the right moment, waiting for defenses to be down, to strike. A guerilla can fire one shot into a compound, putting everybody on the alert; taking time away from work, building the "war psychosis" of the target, wearing nerves and patience down, and then disappear for two, three or more days, depending on what the guerilla wants to do. The V.C. had Americans wasting millions in ammunition and immeasurable amounts of mental and physical energy. The V.C. would sometimes sneak into a compound past the security and leave notes, or steal something, to help fray nerves and lower moral. I imagine much of what we will face depends on whether the agents they have hired are Guyanese or American. If he is a Guyanese, he will have the ad-vantage because this is his country and his people. One of the old timers here (whoever is most trusted by the Guyanese people) might ask around in Kaituna and Matthews Ridge if any Americans or strange Guyanese have been hanging around.
I don't know what kind of hostility we created by killing people off the job, but that would be fertile ground for an agent to work either for information or as a hit-man. I don't know if we can check that sort of thing out or not.

Our people are going to have to develop that survival instinct that has you always watching tree lines, listening for sounds, just generally being alert to their situation - that is definitely a deterrent to any guerrilla:

As I said before, it depends on the objective (I know you are the target, but the means they will use for their end, I don't know). As spread out as we are during the day, it would be easy, I feel, to kidnap one of our people. But then they would have to negotiate a hostage, or wait for us to make our move, whatever that would be. The fact that they got as close as they did the other night is very disturbing. You should have an armed guard with you until this shit lets up, and you should be armed at all times.
Our perimeter is very hard to defend because there is so much tree line, and there is no defense line (fence, moat, etc.). At night our perimeter is not lit, offering a definite advantage to the guerillas. We should be most cautious when there is fog or no moon. In Vietnam on a foggy night the V.C. went around and killed people in every other bunker, so when morning came, on either side of you your buddies would be dead. That put fear in almost everyone in the DMZ area. Even though they could have killed everyone, they accomplished a lot more with what they did.

I'm sure that our show of force yesterday caught the enemy off guard, but they will be back. Maybe it's just me, but I feel guns are the best defense. I know only a very few can be trusted with them, but fire must meet fire. A guerilla war, waged effectively, is almost impossible to adequately defend against.

I would urge that all crews have at least walkie-talkies so that if...
any contact is made it can be relayed immediately. I also think there needs to be a midway security point, as with the length of our road it is too easy for people to get off, etc. If a car is allowed to enter, the number of people should be noted. All security posts should know what number of people is so the car can be checked through the entire compound. If anybody gets out, all posts and crews can be alerted and on the watch. We could also throw a perimeter up in the general area and defend or search and destroy. If we could build some sort of perimeter with lights around it, it would help. Its much harder to see in or sneak in with bright lights around. I honestly don't know how far to take this thing. They have endless possibilities in the form of terrorizing and harassment. They could lob a mortar shell into our compound and even if they didn't hurt anybody physically, psychologically I feel they would do much damage. Guerilla warfare is frequently a mind game, nothing more, yet can effectively demoralize entire squadrons.
Generally speaking, guerilla activity is heaviest at night because of the protection it affords. If it occurs during the day, it either means the enemy is cocky, and sure that he has us outmaneuvered, or more firepower, or plain stupid. In Vietnam if you were hit during the day that was the time to really start worrying, because you could but your life, you were outnumbered! It was extremely unfrequent to have any guerilla activity during the day.

Our people need to react better. They don't react as if it was their life at stake, because if they really believed it, there asses would be running to the lines. At least that's the way I feel after this last drill.

One tactic the Koreans would use to try and scare the N.C. was at certain times to call drills and open up with everything at once - mortars, artillery, machine-guns, small arms, flares - everything. The sound created is, or can be, quite frightening, and sometimes...
they even hit something. If you don't hit something, it will catch the guerilla off guard, either drawing him in or away. That's the objective, anyway.

I don't know what else to say. I'll write up any other ideas I have.

I don't know if it was reported to you or not but when that attorney came in yesterday and passed our crew, he gave us very hostile looks. But when he saw me, he did a double-take with his head and looked around and gave me a really hostile look. Several people, besides myself, noticed that. At the time I didn't understand it, but now that makes sense.

Thank you for making provisions for us and these in Georgetown. I was worried about them, although now I feel stupid about it. I didn't say anything to anybody, but you knew. Thank you again.

Tim Carter
2/17/18

Dear Dad,

I was so happy to know that I could die at ease. Although Dad, I was at death's door on the train in Barrow, which I lost to my blood. I was going to Vegas, but in Vail, also Denver, Colo., the police took one look at me and said, 'This is a dead man.' I don't know how I lived with me. I was satisfied.
To know that I could
the heavens of my
dominated without
a struggle, Dad, I do
Love you very much.
Thank you, Dad.

Mariah Combley
Dear Dad,

I used some one else's sheet and did not return it for awhile, but now it has been returned.

The house supervisor let me use it as she knew no one on it, but I did not tell her. (It was returned in our laundry bag by mistake) I should have returned it sooner.

Sincerely,

Jerry Clarke

22/10/45
To: Dad

From: Loretta Qoomer

25-1-78

Dear Dad,

Being with you for as many years as I have been with you, I should have a lot more conscientiousness and guilt than I do. Have many times I have thought about the black people in our congregation who have been through so much, suffered so much injustice, as a result of being black, and yet somehow managed to avoid the issue. Oh! Yes! I have felt guilty for being the same color of skin as their oppressors and have cried about it because I'm sure I have reminded some beautiful black person of someone they hated. I have lived with that ever since I've known you. So much so that it used to irritate me (and still does) when I see some of our lighter-skinned people continuously sitting together or more than 2 or 3 sitting together with the room full of black people. You have made me that observant.

I often feel bad because I have to scold or be forceful with black seniors a lot.
IN THE FOOD SERVING LINE, BUT ALSO REALIZE THEY TOO HAVE BEEN CONDITIONED AND SOMETIMES RESPOND ONLY TO "WHITE" AUTHORITY—AND THAT MAKES ME VERY ANGRY. THE BLACK SISTERS SERVING CAN TELL SOME PEOPLE SOMETHING AND THAT PERSON GETS MAD. THEN I'LL SAY THE SAME THING AND THEY ARE VERY NICE AND ACCEPT IT AND GO ON THEIR WAY. THIS HAPPENS 2-3 TIMES A DAY AND IT CAUSES SOME HOSTILITY FROM THE OTHER SERVERS.
TO: DAD
FROM: KORETTA COOPER

I WAS THE ONE BOB CHRISTIAN WAS REFERRING TO LAST NIGHT WHO HAD SUGGESTED THE POSSIBILITY OF A CENTRAL SUPPLY FOR CLOTHING.

I REALIZE AND TOLD HIM AT THE TIME THAT IT PROBABLY WAS NOT POSSIBLE BECAUSE:
1. WE HAVE NO SUCH BUILDING AVAILABLE
2. WE DON'T HAVE THE PROPER PERSONNEL
3. WE CONSCIENTIOUSLY ARE NOT READY FOR IT.

But my thoughts regarding this came about when I see some people with hardly two changes of clothes and some with more than one trunk. I thought (if we had none of the three excuses mentioned above) we could have full-time personnel who did nothing but keep the clothing sorted and arranged in sizes. More personnel would also be needed for passing it out, clearing it to be given out, and others to wash, plus more washing machines. This I feel is definitely in the far future but should not be erased completely merely because some are not ready.
For it now, I myself would be willing to turn in all of my clothes, whether or not everyone else did, and get just enough clothes to last for 3 days and keep doing that. If everyone did that, we would have more space for beds and no one would need trunks or crates stacked up in the cottages and dorms.

It's just a thought.

Thank you, Dad, for taking the time to care and read all these damn notes.

Loretta Coomer
To: DAD
From: Loretta Coomer

25-1-78

REGARDING YOUR REQUEST FOR THOSE WHO HAVE STOLEN SINCE THEY'VE BEEN HERE IN THIS BEAUTIFUL JONESTOWN, I AM WRITING MY APOLOGIES FOR TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE PEOPLE AND FALLING INTO THE CATEGORY OF THE ELITEST.

I HAVE NOT TAKEN ANYTHING FROM ANY ONE PERSON IN PARTICULAR, BUT I HAVE TAKEN WHAT I NEEDED WHILE BEING TRUSTED TO WORK IN THE PEOPLES WAREHOUSE.

I SNEAKED OUT A BLouse WITH SLEEVES, 1 PAIR PANTIES, 1/4 CUP CLOROX, AND A BRA. I WILL NOT EVER DO IT AGAIN BECAUSE I REALIZE NOW WHY WE HAVE THE PROBLEM OF SO MUCH STEALING HERE AND WILL CARRY OUT MY PART TO HAVE IT ALL STOPPED SOMEDAY. IF I NEED ANYTHING IN THE FUTURE, I WILL GO THRU THE NORMAL PROCEDURES WHICH ARE SET UP FOR THE BENEFIT OF EVERYONE.

THANK YOU, DAD, FOR STIRRING UP OUR CONSCIOUSNESS.
Dad:

I would like to consider buying more large animals. I think they will rapidly become more scarce and expensive - especially dairy cows which government is now trying to control. In addition to goats, I feel we should get at least 5 or 6 donkeys. As I understand it, they are good light draft animals, (pull small carts) have modest nutritional requirements, with horses and donkeys we can breed mules which are also good draft animals.

It might be well to send someone again to town to buy animals, and also to investigate animal feeds such as better varieties of sugar cane, sorghum and field legumes.

I don't know whether this should be brought up tonight - but thought to bring it to your attention.

EE 1048 a
Radio: Self-harm - outrageous. Our
new motto: 'screaming in all cities.'

Letter by bureaucrats on

the plastic doughboy polls:

E.g. on oblige - E.g. investigate

ways of making thing break - what is

happening;

dog - to do abortion on few

dogs & vice versa. Both males & females.

Need info. of pasties on how much

anaesthetic per body, why dogs & cats.

Blood feed - beautiful tool

about? Need it need -

Waññahuño Dinde? Khan
Dear:

During the 1st crisis I was on the front line until the nursery needed me for the baby. I was supervising - the children were restless. I was helpful - but since then the situations have changed, and with the organized plan you had set up for them I don't see that I'm even needed there at all and would appreciate reassignment where I'd be better used.

I offer myself - I haven't the knowledge of a plan but am sure I could carry out instructions to carry off a plan. I'll do anything.

Maryam Casanova

Dad:

Kick this: It's me.


Hello.

[Handwritten text]
Ill kill Tim Stoen and go with him in such a way that we both would look like C.I.A. against the Republic of Guyana.

Jeff

Dad:
I've seen the ones who suffer in battle - it always the children. I don't wish to see them go through the pain. A quick method to put them to rest in all that I'm concerned with, I won't mind fighting them.

With love I thank you Dad,

Verona Christin

To: Dad

I feel before the conspirator would be afraid to take my child from this Socialist Community. I would rather he be a victim of Revolutionary Death. The seriousness of this make me commit myself to follow through with this task at our leaders will.

Eli Carlin

Francine Carlin
Bob Christian.
Socialist Teachers

Red Brigade - Has continued their demand for the release of 13 political prisoners. Presently they have the former President Aldo Moro, which they have announced that unless their demands are met, he will be executed publicly for crimes he has committed against the people. The Red Brigade is a well-organized group of revolutionaries who are fighting for the rights of the working-class people. They have been successful thus far in hijacking several air plants and several bombings. All funds they receive go to help those fighting for liberation around the world. They believe that change can only come thru the barrel of a gun. The Red Brigade has the support of such patrons as the USSR and Yemen who have offered them sanctuary in their countries. The most outstanding thing about the Red Brigade is that they are not afraid of death. One must be willing to risk her or his life for what they believe in... This is the only way to bring about a Society that is free of racism, sexism, and fascism.

Afghanistan - Recently won a... great... victory from a... Fascist... society... in a 24hr coup... It... was... surprising... because... the... Fascist... elements had a... good... hold... in... the... govt... But... the... Military...
Ethiopia & Somalia
Located in the Horn of Africa, Ethiopia continues to face conflict over the Ogaden, which is an area located where the Red Sea joins the Horn of Africa. The reason for their struggle is so that they can gain control of this small passage, which would mean a great deal to either country. Ethiopia is being backed by the Soviet Union, while Somalia is backed by the Fascist U.S.
So far, Ethiopia has a clear-cut advantage.

U.S. - Fascism continues to take hold in the U.S. as Congressman Diggoly have been charged on numerous accounts of using his own money. For ways other than the U.S. calls respectable. He faces over 135 years in prison. He has denied the charges but being black in the U.S. we know he will get no justice. But Nixon can steal millions, and they gave him a beach resort. Down with U.S. Racism and Imperialism.

Taylor, Alabama...is another scene...of...Racial Hate...where...31 K. Children were...burn to death...and a goat...placed on...them...offering them as...a...living sacrifice...but...while
Klux Klan. But one day United States
Imperialism, Racism will come tumbling down
into the seas, and the last big cancer will
die, a slow death, and will remember everything
it stood. For Race Riots are breaking out
all over the US, both North, South, East, & West
in such cities as Chicago, Detroit, New York,
D.C., Cleveland, Los Angeles, Houston...and
many, many more.

Along with racism comes Senate Bill
1430—a bill with former Senate Bill 1
ideas, just reworded, which will take the rights
of the people away completely. It would
eliminate demonstrations, freedom of the press,
remove...the rights of the 5th amendment, and
many other measures that would throw the U.S.
back 100 years...and bring about a...dictatorship
such as the one in Germany under
Hitler.

The United States is also facing food shortages,
fuel shortages, unemployment, and poor...air
problems which they have no answer excepted
the...eliminating of all war people...under
the...Cold War theory.

Also there is considerable unrest with
the present Govt. Carter...now is...traveling through
the...Mid West...trying to regain support...which
have...His support is gone...the people have
no confidence in...the Carter Administration. He
will be touring...Calif. Oregon, Colorado, and
Washington, preparing...for the...new elections.
SOUTH AFRICA - THE WHITE Regime of SA has just within days attack Angola, and push 100 miles into their territory they (Z A) stated that they were looking for Guerrilla's operating out of Angola. But thanks to the support of USSR + Cuba the attack was repelled.

South Africa is stilling practicing its apartheid (Separation of the Races) just a couple of days ago women (Black) went to apply for jobs and was met by police forces using water hoses in cold weather and whipping them with whips.

South Africa is getting the majority support from Big US Corporations & the US govt.

White Racist South Africa must fall and will, because black + brown people will not rest until such regimes as that of S.A... & US are torn... from the face of the Earth. One day our black + brown Comrades will once again rule their land, and be free to govern themselves. SAB importantes... to a Revolution that will shake creation and liberate our (my) Black Comrades, and that will tear down white Yankee Imperialism. We will never forget the death of Steve Biko and the deaths of millions of black in Africa.
Day of THE JACKEL

Was a movie film about the attempted
on the life of Prime Minister De Gaulle.
THE ASSASSINATOR (THE JACKEL) was a very
calm and very thorough operator. He planned
his assassination in every detail. He
used numerous passports and disguises to
avoid being found out. Not only that
but the man who hired him didn't even know
who he was, he worked alone on his own
terms. Those who found out about him had
to be eliminated and order to secure his
identity. He prepared himself for anything that
might have happened. He used both sex with
women and men to conceal his whereabouts.

This is a good point because in order to
be a revolutionary, you have to be willing
to sacrifice not only your life but and
any moral blocks one might have. One also
must have determination and not get side
tracked by sex, money, or anything else that
could come between you and... and... his obligation.

Towards THE Ladder part of the movie as
he was being traced, his cover blown. He had
a choice to run, go through with the
attempt against great odds, or to make a safe
get away because the money was already in his
bank and he could have called the whole thing off.
Instead, he chose to carry it out, and
managed through great odds to get one
shot off. THE MISTAKE that was made
was the fault of those hiring the JACKEL, because
he had asked them not to leave the building.
Until the job was complete if they had of listen he probably would have gotten away with the assassination. Also if there had been anyway to obtain a gun with more then one shot at a time he should have. Because he was greatly limited. Also he should have had some other type of decoy when it came down to the final time. It shows what one man can do with the right knowledge and equipment.

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

The USSR is made up of 15 countries within the USSR controls. Moscow is the capital of Russia. Their population is somewhere around 200,000,000 people. It is the largest country in the world. Most of its breadth (area) lies in a very cold area, and in most parts of USSR it has only 3 seasons.

USSR is the leading nation in oil, coal, steel, and factories. They provide education for all, and also pay all college fees. They have numerous collective farms where the majority of the food is grown. They use very modern equipment and both female and male are represented on these collective farms. Women play a major role in the industries of the USSR and Farming and Technology and most of all the government at all the levels of officials. In USSR men and not just professional people the Government is comprised of every type of person.
And of every trade. As a matter of fact most of the officials are non-professionals. The military is also very actively involved in serving the people. They spend so many days working in hospitals, education, farming.

THE most important thing about the USSR is its support it gives to all struggling undeveloped countries fighting for liberation. THAT support which no other nation have given.

Chili...

The military coup which took place in Chili was a blood bath. THE book which DAD is reading shows the same of the tactics used by the coup. A newspaper publishing Co. tells in detail what took place. How they broadcasted the news of the events going on during the coup. How the staff of the paper made a decision to stay together in the building even though they were being fired upon. THE writer of the book talks about the beatings they endured once the military entered their building. Typing their feet and hands together, attached to each other, with no room to move. They were forced to run in this position being beaten. Hit in the brains, clubbed, they were forced to lay in mini buses, and taken to the stadium where they joined thousands of prison prisoners. All tied they were met by men with machine guns, automatic weapons. They were forced to stay awake for days at a time and made to run around the track.
Until they fail from exhaustion and hunger, they were greeted by a man known as the Prince, who was in charge of the Military forces there. He spoke very eloquently, showing he was well educated. He talked about the military advantage they had and showed them the .50 and .30 Cal. Machine guns trained on the prisoners to cut them in half if they moved. He spoke against all Marxist, Negro, and Chileans. That was degrading Chile. One 50-year-old man was struck by a soldier he grabbed for the rifle, and was beaten with the weapon in the stomach and groin. The old man swung up and caught the soldier on his chin with a well-placed blow. At that point, he commenced to beating the man to death and knocked his skull in and sent the dead body rolling down the stairs. He was a brave old man later on a 9-year-old child, with running up the stairs and bumped into a soldier, only to be shot in the chest. And one brave man committed suicide but before he plunged to his death, he shouted Victory to Marxist Chile. Numerous days followed with tortures and beatings and hunger. But one day the Chilean people will also receive their victory.
Guilt...  

I feel guilt knowing that all the money I used to purchase cars, gas, clothes, food, went to pay for such atrocities as those received in Chilli, So Africa, Rhodesia, and Cuba, even the US itself. This guilt should and will be something that I will continue to reflect on, because I realize that unless I recognize guilt I will lose the reality of what is happening around me today. I will remember each and every day the blood dripping from the faces of those beat with the butts of rifles in Chilli. I shall not forget the blacks in Africa that have been put in concentration camps with no food, medical care, or proper housing. I will not forget the killings of people like Steve Biko or Malcolm X, or the child that had to pull on a string to pull off the grins of her dad. I shall never forget the hangings of blacks by the KKK, or the castration of blacks in prisons, or the mothers that had to have their babies in the fields.

These and many more atrocities I will feel that guilt because I was partaker of that fascist society, and everyday I will try to repay to my fellow comrades that died and suffered for my part in their sufferings. Though my debt is great, there will come a day when I can undo a fraction of my guilt.

[Signature]

For helping me my short coming.
My Commentment

My first objective would be to rid the People here of Tim Stote & other key people in the Conspiracy. At which point I would proceed to make plans to make a last stand either at a convention such as a Democratic Convention or Republican or if the man power was available an attack on the Govt offices in Washington itself. I would need either Bombs or some type of explosive devices along with a semi or automatic weapon or what ever was available. I would plan a time where I could launch my attack on a Government Convention where people of these rich Capitalist would be. If I would find the highest possible level without being conspicuous & blow up the many officials as possible and if me way out I would die.
To Father, From: Diane Casanova

...This is the people I am attracted to...

In San Francisco, but I like him. We...
the states and I want to go with him when he gets here but
be out of 16 and over he is 16 and 1.6 am 17.

Lately...

I look forward to these very...
well and they will talk to me and listen...

Thank you, Father

Diane Casanova

There is one thing about the age limit is not only...
me, but I feel either 14 years older would like to be...
able to go with someone but not go into the 16th
world things until we are 16 years. This is my opinion...

Thank you again.
Evaluation Member Medical Staff:

1. Tim Carter - Appears to be working hard since he also works with school hard to tell. We will start checking each other's schedules next week. Opposes cooperation, will confront me on what he doesn't like, owns an old model and I know what he's at enough to give a complete evaluation.

2. Elizabeth Cobb - Hard worker, will listen to both sides of question, very passive, says she doesn't like visiting the nursery and doesn't understand the consequences but is willing to try - will not be able to do much of it until Sunday because of the tightness of the staffing.

3. Dorothy Blackley - Passes held, hard worker, wrote many more hours than scheduled. Well organized, good follow through - not into relationships or office. Possibles hostility towards men occasionally taken out in job. Always kind and fair - but very conscientious and desirous of scheduling Negro. The best plans are not working out here due to the member of the nursery and big backlog.

4. Larry Schacht - Hard worker, conscientious. Has been more organized with his schedule and follow up. Very willing to share his knowledge - will start teaching a class to the nurses once a week in areas in which they can treat pts so his schedule will be less crowded. He is starting with the...
He is overworked. We are working to
make it better - but the need is so great.
The periods of irrationality at times -
more emotional, but when rested works
very cooperatively to make health care
better in Towne
5. White - More - Hard worker - more
with patients; I have a harder time
communicating with her than the other workers -
but I prefer her. She gets along with the program at times reluctantly;
well liked by the patients and staff.
6. Judy - James - Hard worker - appears to
have alot of repressed hostility. Sometimes
shopping out in theER I wonder why
he wants to see "Bess" Bell every day and
he didn't want to see Armanda Griffin.
Monday - these kind of remarks -
cooperated with the new medical program -
though at times seems pinned by the
structure. More to patients - well liked
by staff.
7. Brent - Jennings - Hard worker - least
knowledgeable perhaps of supervisor
nurse. Appears to want to learn
most - greatest capacity for compassionation -
Warmest nurse to patients. Extremely cooperative
Appears to enjoy the program but
will criticize aspects of make suggestions.
8. Lee - \[Redacted\] - Hard worker - possibly
works within the program. IS happy we
are having classes with staff.
9. Sue Norton: Not lazy but careless at times. Once she poured hot water over a gauze directly on a wound - when hot compress was called for. She does not always follow nursing orders. I have reprimanded her strongly - told her she was on probation and that all her charting would have to be designed by another nurse that she would be closely watched. Since then she has been working better. She is not well liked, people talk about her appearance to others in front of her - not a helpful thing to do - she had a double portion of biscuits this Am - I will confine her about that tonight.

10. Del Fields: Appears to respond well to strong confrontation and structure. This is checking his med books everyday is doing ok. Seems to like the new system.

11. Marilyn Boone - Part time help - frequent smart assed attitude toward Dorothy Brewer, Thel Carter, and myself. Seeks alliance with supervising nurses. Works efficiently but not as consistent and industrious as rest of staff. She cannot work in fields due to back problem. I have considered that maybe she could work in another department but the load is so great and she she would be hard to replace. I am presently considering having her check all the school children every day for 500 - Sharon Ceballes found 45 in school children yesterday 24 had not been reported or treated. Pat G and Tom G say that are not in position to deal with problem.
were teaching but of if representative
from nursing station comes and checks
children every day.
12. Diane Cassarous - Part-time helper while kids
are healing. Excellent worker.
13. Pauline Simon - Part-time - works understanding
revising posting temps, weights, pulse, BP
on pts vital signs cards. Works well. Takes
responsibility seriously. but will talk too much
if she's inside station.

Medical Staff Members Evaluation

- From Phyllis C.
Sharon Cobb

1. Judy Fajem
2. Becky Flowers
3. Ava Jones

I have always felt close to Judy & Ava particularly. I know that sex and fondness go hand in hand.

Tim Swinney - he's the "he man" type and I've always been interested in that type.

Philip Blasey -
was interested (or should say - liked) Sebastian until he arrived there and was in nurses office every day.

Have also always been fond of
Kevin Grubbs - I guess that's also a form of sexual attraction.

There is really no one I want to fuck. I don't think I have any more illusions in that area. They've all been demolished - either by experience or others' experiences.
Dad,

It was a bitch in Georgetown because the bond and Shelly do not always talk to me about these things. One enough before the show, we would sit about this and I still try to do the best I could to keep the family together. There were meeting at night with the guys in winter clothes. Member got out there feeling about a day and this would make the rest day better.

There was a letter underlined with everyone after you talk to us before the trip. The show was much better the feeling was good and the sister try much harder to help with all the job.

Dad don't learn to be more instead. Each day, but I still miss the home for 1 and week from you with some who is not to stay can be very hard.

Thank you for time we home with so much love. Thank you, Dad.

---

EE1059

Lily Carroll
Wed Day — at Maboumga
Police had Inish, have a nice
place to stay here. All the family
is fine. After the boat ride, like
the show all went well.
There were good P.R. by all made
of the Bond.
there were three show there
in the Maboumga area. Put on
by the Bond, they were all good.
The first one was the best at
the school. Everyone there was very
please with the show. And those
on Children, Clay all the Children
at the school. But the show over
and the Bond talk about there
Entertainment to the Children and
at the show all the G.P.E.
Come to the Scott Drum and
Drum and put there. Battle about
in the back of the Scott with
two. Come up front and start to
Dance until I told Shirley to stop.
The show
Hegestown, 1933.

The show went well in Hegestown.
There was no trouble at all, they were well received in town. The show at the Club went over well too. They drove to the hotel, then the show. The Steeplechase did not drive the thing.

Dance at the Club on Saturday.
Steeplechase can be a real party place.

As they were ready to go everywhere,
They asked them if they are not.

And we got ready to get up. It was a real party.
About this and this happened.

The trip on the River Boat.

As all right parties had come at the Band with here and
She was with the rest of the people on the boat.
There were some for Grey on one
There were plenty of folks for everyone.

On their trip.
And the stop the show, and Mr. Jackson, one of the Yowman office in McCarn, had a party and the End went and Mr. Jackson held his father men there and there were drunk there and Jerry up and Kenny Whigam were drunk they were.

I did out of the litter where the drunk were at, I did not see them drunk but the very Jerry was act I would stay there drunk, I did not see any one else drunk or act like they were drunk I left the party early because one of the brother was ill and I told him I could go home at that time Clifford was at home cheap and he went home and started drinking at home with them.

Some of the CDF came by our house and ask for food this is the way people are there, they do not mine ask you for food or what ever you like.

Keith and Tommy would like to play to much and thy tease too much.

Jerry Wilson is a good young person to know when you are doing P.K and stuff we all need to learn what is the P.K book.
Some of us do not know what we the folk do. We should all know what is the book one. One of the books about the project. Every time they start, the people would come to the front and play all day.

There is a man in Mataruma who would like to buy 25 live chickens from us if we are only to sell.

And there are a lot of people who say they will be come to see us. Some of the people they have heard about us want to see how we live. We Carroll
Dad:

I may be beating a dead horse. However, I feel that a point Skip Roberts made is very important for us. That is, we should let him know if we are conducting any surveillance or similar operations, before we start. His office is always open to us. What we do is not illegal, but may well be misunderstood. Perhaps the last lapse might have been avoided had we thought to do this --- I don't know --- but it may well help to prevent future situations.

My suggestion is that Georgetown be so instructed, as a matter of course. If there is some reason not to do so, on a particular occasion, that could be so instructed. I am not very concerned that he may know of our modus operandi - he knows it already, at least in the areas that we would tell him. I also feel Government might feel a bit more secure with us, if we were more - at least seemingly - trusting of them.

Gene

5/26/78
Exhibit 2

USA

takedown

30 J所得税

Inter

Mock

Law

2004

12345678

EE10612
The reason I am here is because I am free and to get away from Capitalism, Communism, concentration camps, ethnic weapons, atomic bombs and to keep from being arrested for what I really did. The United States will soon be in danger of not having water or oil for energy purposes while here we have plenty. Thank you Father.

Richard and Mary Castille
Socialism is fighting for freedom.

Socialism is wonderful.

Socialism is sharing food with one another.

Socialism is made up of the working class.

Richard

Richard Castle

EE163a
I love you all my life.
Dear Father,

I believe that intellectual socialism is when all people have no biased comments thrown in their face or when you have something to live for and die for and they have any thing in common no one has to much and no one has too little.

And if you are a true Socialist the Fascist they do not mess with you and try to ruin what you have built up.

are try to kill our leaders.

To speak for myself I thank you for much support providing this place for us. And at least I have freedom for month and 2 weeks and now I am ready to die for what I believe in. They will have to take me before they take you. You are one of us.

Thank you for your love and concern for us all and for showing us the right way to go.

Peace Your Socialist

Daughter Diane Casanova
Father

The reasons that we are here.
The reasons that we came to Guadalcanal are many. We came here so that the Serbian Citizens would not have to face the pain of racism. The KKK has grown 20 chapters in California alone. The Nazi party is growing rapidly. The Nazi party is growing so rapidly that George Meany of the AFL-CIO said that the Nazi is crushing the labor party.

The Nazi is putting 160 million dollars in anti-Black and anti-minority material. You saved the people from going through food riots. Also a Nuclear-war Scientist say that a Nuclear Disaster is inevitable because of the Russians new laser. A laser beam capable of destroying any ICBM 600 mile from their border.

Also have to look at Dr. Irkimas theory that the Arabs could start a war over oil or just because the Sultan thinks he's the messenger of God. He expressed this theory in the book "Crash 79".

Also in the U.S. we have to worry.
About ethnic weapons, that was brought to light so clearly by Dr. Hammerslough. Who said that the weapons had the capability of being put in the same water supply but only killing the one ethnic group. Also tried to worry about all the Senate bills, mainly right now S.B. 1422 which says that an officer of the law can jail you if you do not answer like he thinks you should. There is also a law that says that anyone can be charged with murder. A 14-year-old boy is waiting for the gas chamber right now in Florida.

There was also the Cleometric System in which the economy is so poor some would have to be killed and a percentage put back in slavery. The neutron bomb is also a threat. A bomb which will kill people but not harm property. This precise bomb can be programmed to only blow up certain areas and be acceptable within yards. The Bakke decision which Pres. Carter is now backing. And many more.

Thank you.
9/5/77
Donna-41.

Dear Father,

Peace and love.

Some of the reasons why we left the U.S. were these:

The Baker Decision, refusing Blacks and Minorities the privilege of law and medical training.

The Neutron Bomb which will destroy human life as small a radius as 200-300 yards and not more even a glaze or two.

Bill 1421: Blacks, Minorities could be arrested if the civil rights are not given. The arresting officer is the answer that the Office of...
wanted him to say, as if the accused could read his mind.

Also a chemical has been made that can be placed in Black's water that will kill only Blacks and not Whites - this scientists who discovered this was jailed, put through rigorous pressures and allowed to die of cancer that the system had inflicted on him with.

Father we do wish both questions and answers - that we might study as we work - which should create a very different
or climate atmosphere than exist. I do wish to study and get greater knowledge and understanding. Thank you, Father.

Incly Comdy
A feline father is the most loving partner in all this work. I believe volume is rising, seeing, earning, away for one another to the ends.

With Cannon
able to repay you a little bit is to kill one of them bastards. I know your life is nothing but unendurable hell and thank you for preparing this place for us and putting into it thousands of dollars in it for us and trying to find a place for us to be safe. If they touch you they have to kill one first.

Gail Chalkins
Socialism is the most hated thing by the States. and unfortunately the States has much political influence in most countries in the world.

Life isn’t worth living unless you do something to die for. Dad, I don’t want to die, as a last trade I want to die fighting it can’t never repay you for all the concern and love you showed me when I was starving myself and everyone else thought it was hopeless. I know I put you through a lot of hell by doing it and I feel proud to be in the ranks and the only way I’ll ever be
Dear Father,

The reason why we left our land which were a slave also may not expects to your society.

No. 1.

Senate Bill 14-27, which allow policemen arrest us if we do not do as they want us to say. These words to the Americaners our fellow men.

No. 2. Racism

No. 3. Nutrition

1. Which all people, will be destroyed everything else will be at a stand still.

No. 4. Burn Bonds

which the plane flew low and also destroyed into the mountain.

No. 5. It is a plan to eliminate people.

No. 6. The Klu Klux Klan plan of destroyed the black man also yellow race Indian, also the paper white.

Thank you, Father

Marian Campbell
1. Why we left the United States?
   Because of the Senate Bill 1427.

2. Because of the nuclear bomb.

3. Because our seniors can walk around in safety without being molested.

4. We are free from the smog and earthquakes.

5. Because we are free from racism and our children can be brought up in socialism.

Ida Mae Clapps
Dorm. 8.
Father these are some of the questions I learn from you. First one is the:

1) The nuclear bomb would kill all of us if it wasn't banned any thing else but kill us.

2) If 2-7 means an police arrest you do can put you in jail if you dont answer the question the way he wants you to.

3) The reason while we are here is war is going to boil down the nuclear bomb would kill all of us.

   Sorry Father this is me. I could Oath 17.

4) President of USA believe in God. I believe there is a life after death.

   Emma Lee

   07/12/71
9-5-77

Father why is left the United States
To be with you, on the family.
the Reason is left the United States the
nuclear war, the reason is left United
States because Earth awake
is left United States because
concreation. Corps is left United
States because Senate bill

14-27
Mary Ella Cook

Dorm - 5

EE1072

I came to this cause not because of your healings. To me that was minor.

But I saw in you a revolutionary personality that was willing to stand against any opposition, and speak out against suffering that blacks had to go through.

But even after seeing you living and demonstrating equality, I stood up here in Jackson and openly rebelled against your authority knowing very well that this could have cause anarchy in some of those looking on. I feel this guilt.

I owe a great deal to you, Dad.

For even putting up with my anarchy and my moods. I know and realize that in those past few weeks you have opened up your heart to us, and now it is time for all of us to grow up and stop cuss you.

That support that it takes to win people to communism. Yes I will bare this guilt for the rest of life. I could never leave this cause now.

Because I realize that there is no place for us. We are many years ahead of these times in your philosophy. I am new only to live to do your will because life has taken on a new revolutionary idea. You asked would I be willing to kill these wars? Might betray this cause? Yes. Even if it means taking my own family lives, that might betray this cause.
I often wondered what would happen if you died or was taken away. This made the statement that, if something did happen to you, I would leave, but I know I could not do that because our children would have nowhere to go. As a matter of last, even if I didn't have to be willing to revenge your death in every way possible, I should revenge the principle, that you stood for.

I do think that you should see Hanes. I have already appointed a board to be in charge if something should happen to you. Because I do feel that problems would arise and that anarchy is always lurking around the corner.

One thing that I have learned from working in the warehouse that is people like you as long as they think you can do something for them, as you have always said.

Thank you, Dad, for giving me this opportunity to express myself, and my inward feeling. I hope one day that I will make a communist for our people.

[Signature]
Bob Christie
6/10/30
Life of a Vet

1. How do I feel about this? I don't give a damn.
2. Any more I have? I'd like being this out of a
  3. that before it would team country any team.
3. I think to get any backup out of my way back
   4. on a faster yet in about same times going back
   with and go from there. 4. What could happen to
   you if any thing happened to that? 6. If any one else
   could help it down this anywhere he thought we
   may me for a couple of weeks, I would allow him
   ever one approved leader. 6. Repeat to tell your
   wife or child if they seem to state? 2. Fight with me
   my own thing? Would it be worth having? 8. No
   7. If you could get it would you? Yes. 7. What
   are your sexual feelings? Women. 7. What sexual
   feeling if you get your away again, I get the
   8. The more feeling at least, they be married
   in a fear of making a mistake. 7. What have
   9. for the next few last week. 7. Go with out
   think in 9 months because USA sold
   equipment that don't work. Don't kill
   fighting scheme were indebted for sitting
   were taken out got tortured. You never
   fought breakdown by Sister Regent.
12. Socialism gives in equality and security for all that is governed by the ruling class.

13. They fear for the people here and there. They have been all kinds of selling drugs and kidnappings period.

[Signature]
public in a joint document not obtained from persons channels. 3 alleged the strike of a Soviet war effort.
4 alleged it also against which would injure the effect of U.S. i.e. any conflict. 6 indigenous forces alone.
7 alleged definitions of submission to include civilians if war effort.
8 establish a "breakdown standard for what is unacceptable.

5. Ethiopia, Zaire

6. And U.S. incited Apartheid by entering in African affairs. Who gave them the right? Told Cui to leave Africa alone. African regard U.S. as a white and they will manage their own affairs. Also write Apartheid goes.

7. They direct the attention of the working class from the class struggle. Also destroys unity. I declare that conflict with class struggle and others help the oppressors. Lift the dictatorship. (Pick a "Mass action" statement, etc."
8. Bush moves a police protection establishment that uses its power politically to maintain the dictatorship establishment.

9. Respond to give the police go-ahead. Kill them.

10. AND They are liberating Cheddi 9/11/99 in Africa.

11. Over the years 1974-75 conflict was covert, the Cold War, particularly from 1961 onward. Now government Viet Nam is U.S. oriented and supported by Keproh bu xur, the neutrality. China oriented and very Chinese - The Khomei people.

12. Cheddi Bae was used for torture collapse.
of Chinese patients after the "catch" in 1933. Now we're living with them in S.F. harbor. They send
a concentration - torture - interrogation center...

14. That USCE got out 5 April...

15. Turkey may leave NATO. Because US Congress will vote on an arms to Turkey. But Turkey had meet US
arms against Greece in the Mediterranean.

16. China, also NATO.

17. Ask what are the charges. Don't answer questions or sign anything. Demand to see a lawyer...

18. Egypt, Israel, Cuba, Rhodesia, Union of South Africa.

19. U.S.E.

20. He is alive...

21. Black person, black person who got a message and
sent his family to the terrible condition...

22. Some little - a black woman who was acquitted of a charge
of murder of a girl, who tried to rape her. She was
convicted to N.Y., then turned in by her companion.
Now fighting extradition back to Alabama? I read her appeal
against the extradition order just turned down by N.Y.
Supreme Court.
Bobb Christina
June 7, 1994

1. Social Democracy, Trotsky, Anarchy, Revision

2. Proposition 13 is a bill designed to cut taxes in one area and raise taxes in another. Proposition 13 if passed will put 50,000 fruit workers out of work. In Califo. alone.

3. New Struggle is a struggle to gains one's辯護 through peaceful means but through a physical and violent struggle. Terrorist is a person or a group who try to changes things through violent means but with no real purpose.

4. A. Cannot protest near a Govt. building.
   B. Police rights to enter into home without a search warrant.
   C. News people cannot reveal things involving the Govt.
   D. Takes away the 5 amendment
   E. People are not allowed to strike.
   F. News people must reveal source of information.
   G. People cannot gather on a corner if more than 2.

5. Baine

6. Kiss His ASS was the statement because Carter was trying to force him to accept a negative with the Roger. Govt.

7. Religion, Science Fiction & etc. Keep people mind's looking for a better life in the here after. Also for people to be satisfied in the conditions they live in.
8. Country in the movie "U.S." are similar because they both promote violence in order to suppress groups, by placing set-ups in the organizations, also by making every group look like their promoting communist ideas.

9. Only saw first 1/4 hour of movie (Have Security)

10. Robert F. Gooby and Joshua McKeown are leaders of the (Patriotic Front).

11. Carter stop the salt talks because USSR will not stop their assistance in those struggling for liberation in Africa. U.S. are asking to withdraw both Cuban and USSR Troops, advisors and not to intervene in any African states. USSR stated they will continue.

14. Withdraw of Cuban Troops and USSR Troops and advisors also to stop supplies these struggling for liberation with war material.

16. China, USSR.

18. Say nothing and call P.T. Home office and state why you're arrested and where you are located.

19. Sadat - Egypt; Begin - Israel; Castro - Cuba; Ian Smith - Rhodesia; Voroster - Union of South Africa.

22. Brezhnev - USSR...
1. For your records, please note the following:

2. The ABCs of

3. Operation is plan

4. Weed in cold, it

5. What did you

6. We are all

7. The physical battle

8. Science fiction, etc.

9. World falls

10. Enemy power is one

11. The people believe

12. The constant:

13. Can't predict

14. Can't anticipate

15. The country is

Note: Court Records

EC 1072

EC 1078
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1652</th>
<th>Chilean ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1653</td>
<td>General in the district that showed a great interest in the convoy to weigh down the enemy.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1654</th>
<th>Chilean ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1655</td>
<td>General in the district that showed a great interest in the convoy to weigh down the enemy.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1656</th>
<th>Chilean ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1657</td>
<td>General in the district that showed a great interest in the convoy to weigh down the enemy.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1658</th>
<th>Chilean ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1659</td>
<td>General in the district that showed a great interest in the convoy to weigh down the enemy.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1660</th>
<th>Chilean ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1661</td>
<td>General in the district that showed a great interest in the convoy to weigh down the enemy.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1662</th>
<th>Chilean ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1663</td>
<td>General in the district that showed a great interest in the convoy to weigh down the enemy.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1664</th>
<th>Chilean ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1665</td>
<td>General in the district that showed a great interest in the convoy to weigh down the enemy.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1666</th>
<th>Chilean ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1667</td>
<td>General in the district that showed a great interest in the convoy to weigh down the enemy.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1668</th>
<th>Chilean ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1669</td>
<td>General in the district that showed a great interest in the convoy to weigh down the enemy.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1670</th>
<th>Chilean ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1671</td>
<td>General in the district that showed a great interest in the convoy to weigh down the enemy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>[Handwritten text]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOSEPH BRAH: MOVIE Z-

"For Dad"

POINT OF ORDER: In relation to the People's Temple and to that of the United States, the movie showed that, i.e., the secretary of the liberal committee working for the deputy, was at the auditorium in which the rally was to be, the propietor who was undoubtedly forced or you could say was being "used" so as to not even give a continental damn about the rally or the liberal committee whatsoever. He tore up the contract and said to the secretary that he could refund his money, and while on the front of the building, the propietor was trying to throw him off, while there was an undercover policeman reading a Look magazine, had after the Secretary left, signaled to his partner to chase after him. This compared to the San Francisco Benjamin Franklin Jr. High, when we were suppose to have a service there. The movie also showed the similarities of the army and of the TLC-Trilateral-Commission of the United States. This movie miscellaneously showed social democratic ideas which point out the conditions peacefully-legal-gradually-democratically. The background of the deputy was the Congressman of Greece, who was from -Greco; furthermore was a successful surgeon, and was known for liking women, and was a liberal who believed against the nuclear bomb, this deputy was married for 15 years. The assassination: At the end of the Russian Polshok ballet, the Public Prosecutor and a friend went directly to where the General of the National Police Corp. was, who was named (general)-General Miezo, they discussed the incident that happened. Afterwhich a short time later, in a meeting with the General again, the Public Prosecutor told the General of the National Police Corp. and the Col. of the National Police Corp., that the person who would be taking over the investigation was the superb young magistrate whose own father was a Col. at one time in the National Police Corp. Note-I think he also might have really been a member in the National Police Corp. The young magistrate, along with his colleague, had a private meeting with the Prosecuting General, in which the Public Prosecutor was also there at the meeting in the court room. The Prosecuting General made a statement that all lawyers say, "Seek first wosoever the crime profits". Furthermore, the Prosecuting General agreed to three points with the magistrate, which was the prosecution and arrest of a) the two criminals Vargh and Vargo, b) The National Police, c) the organizers of the rally. The people involved in the assassination-ITA-General of the National Police Corp.-the Col. of the National Police Corp.-the chief of the National Police Corp.-the fat guy-the mechanic-the barber-the two dressed in black-the man who always needed blood-the man who was in the Occupation when the Nazis were there-Jimmy the boxer-more so the members of CROC-the head of the Combatant's in the Royal Order of Christians was the small short man who wore a black suit and tie with a white shirt. The situation when the deputy was first struck by one of the two guys dressed in black, the movie showed that the National Police Corp. didn't give a damn and stayed right where they were. In the building, the man that was in the room where the deputy was sitting and resting from being attacked, who was caught by the Secretary of the liberal committee, was the store manager of the building. The pickup used in the assassination had Yargh in the driver of the pickup and was a member of CROC. Vargo, who was in the back of the pickup and was a homosexual, was the one who struck the deputy in the back of the skull which had killed the deputy; oh sure, the pickup hit him but the thing that killed the deputy was the black jack used by the criminal Vargo. This pickup was a Japanese Komakazi. The volkswagen owned by the National Police Corp., when it showed up at the scene of the assassination -on the police had tried to get into the car, but two of the police were thrown out, the driver of the car was none other than the cha-
feur who worked for the General of the National Police Corp. in his personal staff. Another brief notation: The police in Greece at the time, carried no guns. The indictments that were given by the superior magistrate, were: Purgery, PRE-Meditated Murder, homicide & Murder in the first degree, abuse of authority. The Col. of the National Police Corp. was given homicide and murder in the first degree, the General of the National Police, Gen. Miezio was given in addition to abuse of authority, homicide and murder in the first degree. The situation of Vargo being imputed, showed that they (the Magistrate) looked in his file and asked Vargo if he was a communist, then Vargo put his hand in his pocket and pulled-out his identification card of CRCG, and at much later the Magistrate found out who the head of CRCG was. It was the small short man dressed in a black suit and tie and a white shirt, who had said in a meeting of CRCG, that all were to be killed, and only the capitalists would live. After the indictments of the officers, and a brief period in which the people were "in a sense free", the elections of the government were won by the right-wing, in which the general and the Col. and other officers were either set free or had to only serve a period of say 12 months, for one example. Vargo when he was prosecuted, the magistrate in looking through Vargo's file found that Vargo had one time in the past, been charged for rape, smuggling-dope, purgery, burglary. For a side note, the laundryman whose name was Narco was a Korean, but was called by the fascists, Chinese. There were two people that were the witnesses of the assassination, i.e. the two witnesses heard it from Vargo's own mouth that he would kill the deputy. (Sure, Vargo did drive the pickup but the one that killed the deputy was Vargo. The magistrate prosecuted the chauffeur that worked in the personal staff under the General of the National Police Corp.; The two witnesses; 1) The cabinet maker (also known as the coffin maker), whose sister acted like that of Grace Stoen. This man, was walking to the magistrate's office with the information that he knew, but was hit, and was put in the canteen (hospital-the jails were not occupational as well as had no electricity). IN the canteen the mother and the sister of the mother, spoke to him first, then came the newsman who was a reporter, said that he could make the cabinet maker famous, then the General and the Col. an aide came to talk the cabinet maker into saying he wasnt really hurt by being struck, but that he was having epileptic fits, this being an i.e. Concerning the second witness that also heard Vargo say he would use his black jack, and kill the deputy, who was also told by his supervisor that Vargo was given a job that night to get a shipment of coffins or something to that affect, was Ian Costa who had previously fought with the Reds against the fascists, Ian is a communist. Note: The newsman had gone to Duma the Russian a member of CRCG, and after bringing him a passport to go back to Russia, the Russian showed the newsman all that were involved in CRCG. The words used by CRCG in which is a brainwashing, are the words-"Suckle and fierce like a tiger". The years Vargo was in prison was 8 years which actually was 1 for every two years, which means he only was in prison for four years. The newsman was also in for 4 years, for exposing the government. Vargo was given 114 years. Two organizations in the United States have a similarity to that of the movie Z, The "700 Club" and the Billy Graham's campus crusade two fascist-type right-wing groups. The name of the other deputy who had been injured, but died shortly say of a heart attack, was NAMED George Pierru. The following is a PREVIOUS NOTATION: When the deputy flew in on the airplane, he came from one of the other cities in Greece. Moroso, after this situation took place, the man elected as President was George Papadopoulos. THE MAIN STARS IN WHICH WERE THE MAIN POINTS OPOZ:

General of the National Police Corp.
Col. of the National Police Corp. & Director of the internal security
JOSEPH BEAN: NOVE 2
(more notations)

The building in which the rally was to be was in the meat package Union Hall—which holds 200 people.

Head of CROC was an officer (NAZI)!
The Deputy: Had children—at the time just before his assassination while walking in the patio area that is, the center of the square, he asked to speak to the inspector of the National Police Corp. and for the General of the National Police Corp. after which the two mechanics dressed in black (two thugs of CROC) attempted to kill him, but then along came the pickup that Vargo drove, and that had Vargo in the back of the pickup, dressed with a blue jacket, used a black jack and struck him in the back of the skull in doing that, that is what caused his death, cardiac resistance in the skull.

VARGO: He being a homosexual—his boyfriends were (that is—the three he had looked upon) were the young lad in the window, the man at the newspaper building, and the young teenager who was playing with the pinball machine.

SUN SPOTS: When the General of the National Police Corp. spoke of the increase of the long haired hippies and people of indefinite sex, and of the atheists, short skirts.

LEAVES-CARBON-PROXIDE: Was the man in the beginning of the film, that was with the General, dressed in a black suit and white shirt, spoke on this subject to a room of governmental people, regarding imperialism.

NEWSMAN-TELEPHONE OPERATOR (WOMAN):
The Newsman had spoke to her and tried by finding out who is responsible for the death of the deputy, spoke to her saying something like, what did the telephone call speak of? she said that the Director of the hospital spoke to Elana the deputy's wife, in which she supposedly was to have said the words "So they got him after all".

The guy that was the leader of CROC was an officer and a Nazi; he was also another Col of the National Police Corp, wore a black suit and white shirt. The prosecutor was the one who said that he had to "go back to the capital".

GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL POLICE CORP:

While at the meeting of CROC—He spoke on the subject of "patriotism"; When the magistrate asked him to discuss to the situation of the assassination, he said "so stuffy in the room"; when the General went to the hospital (canteen) the second time, concerning the coffin varnisher, the General and one of his Col.'s he said to the magistrate and his colleague, that they were "subversive dukes". When he was indicted, the CROC phrase he used was "supple and fierce like some tiger"—otherwise it is said—"supple and fierce like a tiger".

The 3 items that were said to have been a weapon made used:

a) Black Jack
b) Metal bar

EE/179
c) BUTT of a gun;

The driver to the hospital from the assassination was the chauffeur working for the General, in the National Police Corp.

PUBLIC PROSECUTOR: Put the magistrate in full authority of the investigation.

The crowd in the film said “peace now—the bomb”

The year of the overthrow (coup) was 1963, the king Paul 1st., after which when his death after the coup, his son became king, King Constantine.

MORE NOTES OF ACTUAL HAPPENINGS OF Z:

1) The girl (woman) who was with the Public Prosecutor was one of the secretaries or made an aide or helper, named Maria.

2) The name of the newspaper the journalist wrote for was the "News and Views".

3) The name of the Deputy's daughter was Shula. He also had I believe made two other children.

4) Concerning the committee of the liberals there were actually 2 women and 4 men. The two women were wives of the lawyers. The men: Two which were lawyers and one was the second deputy and (the other was the colleague of the magistrate— I think).

5) The Deputy died during his fourth operation. Because in the movie, in the hospital it showed the statement that after three of the operations.

6) The man named Kardó, had fought in Korea; known to the fascists in this film, as the "Chinaman".

7) I'M COSTA: When he was being questioned he said "I repair things".

8) TO BE EXACT ON THE INDICTMENTS: 1) PERCUY AND HOMICIDE IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND PRE-MEDITATION KILLER, 2) HOMICIDE IN THE FIRST 
DEGREE AND PRE-MEDITATION. 3) HOMICIDE IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH
PRE-MEDITATION. 4) THIS # 4 CONCERNS THE HEAD GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL 
POLICE CORP.; HOMICIDE IN THE FIRST DEGREE, ABUSE OF AUTHORITY, 
AND PRE-MEDITATION.

9) THE LATTER THAT WAS ALMOST KILLED WHEN HE WAS ON HIS WAY TO SPEAK TO THE MAGISTRATE, HE said HIS WITNESSES WERE 4 WOMEN, 
WITH MINNIS AND A MAN WHO WORKED IN GARDEN IN THE SQUARE OF 
FLOWERS.

10) DURING THE HEARING OF THE PROSECUTING GENERAL WITH THE 
MAGISTRATE, THE MAGISTRATE SHOWED A PICTURE OF TWO PEOPLE (KAD) 
THE HEAD OF THE NATIONAL POLICE CORP. AND HERE IN THE ROOM 
I HEAR THE DEFENSE WHEN EVERYONE WAS IN THE BIG SQUARE, HERE 
DRESSED TO LOOK LIKE KARDÓ.

11) NOTES OF THE TRIAL: VARGO WAS GIVEN 11 YEARS IN PRISON; HE 
ONLY SERVED 5 YEARS. MINNIS VARGO WAS SENTENCED 8 YEARS AND 
ONLY SERVED 4 YEARS.

12) POINT OF WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THE OVERTHROW
THINGS THAT WERE AGAINST THE LAW

Tolstoy—Painter—DRUNKEN BY SLASHING GLASSES WHILE TOASTING—
LONER WITH JUNKIES; DRINKS—MENTLILS AND POPULAR HOOK-DOUGHERY;
MONSTERS-SCIOLOGY-MID; WHORE MOTHERS—AND THE LETTER Z WHICH MEANS
THEI ARE ALIVE
JOSEPH BRAN:MOVIE 2 (from the book Vassilis Vassilikos) (now a Cinema V Motion Picture release starring Yves Montand, Irene Papas, Jean Louis Trintignant, directed by Costa-Gavras)

SPEAKER OF THE EVENING: The Assistant Minister of Agriculture, spoke on the methods of fighting downy mildew:

"In summation, I recapitulate: the outbreak of the Peronosporaceae, or downy mildew, is prevented by spraying the grapevines with a solution of copper salts and especially copper sulphate. The classic solutions are the bordigalian and the burgundian fungicides; and it is called burgundian because it was first concocted in French Burgundy, from whence originate, the true superb vines of the same name. The first, the bordigalian, is composed of a one-to two percent of solution of copper sulphate in water, the acidity thereof is neutralized by the addition of lime. The latter differs from the former insofar as the Solvay soda is made instead of lime. These classic concoctions are modified by adding highly viscous substances to prevent the mixture from being washed away easily by the rain."

"Pouder with copper salts as a base are used because they are easier to work with. Three sprayings per year are carried out by means of special instruments called sprayers. The first spraying when the shoots attain a length of 12-15 centimeters; The second slightly before, or slightly after, the blossoms appear; And the third a month later. However, when it is a damp year, and if the locale is damp, spraying must occur more frequently."

Alas, the irresistible argument remained that the downy mildew oppressing their fields and withering their tobacco plants had appeared for the first time with Communism. They were of the same age. And in the pamphlets scattered from airplanes (which should have been spraying the tobacco fields instead) they had written in big red letters that Peronosporaceae was the disease of Communism.

"During the spraying process, the entire foliage of the vine must be well covered. The effect of the spraying is merely preventive and for this reason must never be neglected. Another genus of the Peronosporaceae family is the Flasmodora nives, causing the Peronosporaceae of the shade plants. This too is controlled by being lightly sprayed with the bordigalian mixture. In concluding the analysis of the methods of fighting downy mildew, he stepped down from the rostrum and left.

GENERAL HIZO OF THE NATIONAL POLICE CORPS:

"I too wish to take the opportunity to add a few supplementary remarks to what the Assistant Minister has so elegantly expounded to you. Of course I am going to speak about our own downy mildew, Communism. The General regards the Communists as lambs strayed with the(meaning from) the right path of our Hellenic-Christian civilization.

However, like downy mildew, Communism must be fought at least preventively. With Communism as a mildew, we have to treat conditions caused by a variety of parasitical toadstools. And just as the spraying of the grapevine in three stages may keep it from being attacked by downy mildew, just so the spraying of human beings with mixtures appropriate to the circumstances becomes indispensable. The schools are the first stage of spraying of this
kind—the shoots to use the Assistant Minister's metaphor, have not yet acquired a length of more than 12-15 centimeters. The second spraying and my long-range experience at the head of the force, can tell you that it is the most critical, takes place just before or shortly after the blossoms appear. Here of course I refer to the universities; to the workers; and the young people with problems. If this spraying is successful, it is very difficult, not to say impossible, for the sickness of the Communist mildew to spread and by its corrosive influence wither the sacred tree of Greek freedom. The third spraying must occur a month thereafter, as the worthy Assistant Minister emphasized. For this month substitute a period of five years and the same holds true here too, (you will see).

CONCLUSION: In this manner, the fertile grounds (fields) will nourish only good fruit, and the illnesses of our time, Communism and mildew will vanish finally and forever. This is what I have to say to you to encourage you all in the difficult task of fighting both downy mildew and Communism.

The name of the newspaper that was read in the film was named "Tri-Lat"—this which also sounds like that of the Tri-Lateral Commission.

(Continuation of Notes of the Film Z.)

JOSEPH BRAH: MOVIE-Z
(continuation)

The head of CROC-Combatant's in the Royal Order of Christians, was besides being an outright nazi, was also an officer of the German army. The young superb magistrate indicted him, for 12 months in prison.

The coffin maker—otherwise known as the cabinet maker, was really a coffin varnisher.

Concerning the first man who spoke in the film of Z spoke on sun spots—which was in relation to communism and to that of imperialism.

The phrase used by CROC which was a brainwashing was—"SUPPLES AND FIERCE LIKE A TIGER" /The man with one eye was in CROC

(background news of 6-4-78)

CAMBODIA-VIETNAM-CHINA: Cambodia is pro-Chinese; ICF=Indonesian Communist Party; The Cambodians want the islands off of Vietnam. Cambodia wants no contact with any other nation. China is nationalist-Vietnam has never invaded Cambodian; Marx said: Chance comes from arms struggle; /6-5/ = CHINA:

Prepares to invade Vietnam. She has 5 divisions on the border-Vietnam says that she will fight to the last death of women-men-children. The USSR warns China that her missiles are protecting Vietnam. China says that they are retaliating of the Vietnamese in handling of the Chinese-Vietnamese. Actually, China whipped up hysteria among the Chinese, telling them that the Vietnamese were going to attack them. These Chinese were the businessmen in Vietnam who are the capitalists, they were taking advantage of the Vietnamese people, and preferred to escape from doing manual labor in agricultural communes.

U.S. AND CANADA: Are at gunpoint; Canada a United States lackey has been pressured by her people to order U.S. corporate fisheries to get out of the Canadian waters, immediately. The attitude of the United States is hostile!

ZAIRE: Tribal conflicts are intense; WOULD fall if it were 'nt for the support of the capitalists (especially that to that of South Vietnam) Zaire imports more than it exports.

UNITED STATES: Airplanes transporting Morrocan troops to Zaire. Belgium-France-U.S.-Gr. Britain-WEST Germany involved in Zaire. Other NATO nations are staying out for now.

SOUTH AFRICA: (Capetown)black workers on strike; Police are using tear gas, beatings and torture. /6-7-78; Chemical warfare will be used against the USSR in the European countries. The USSR will also use chemical warfare. U.S. imperialism is throughout the world.
Another of the four or five "said" charges against Vargo was for forging raffle tickets.

One thing that the CROC organisation did was to regroup the youth! This was said by Duma the Russian.

This film is very much full of propaganda.

[Notes on the trial: People that died]

One died in the interval—one died in an industrial accident—One died of cardiac arrest while driving—one died of suicide—the head of CROC was sentenced to 12 months with the off for good behavior. The lawyer with black hair who was the one that said something about the deputy, he may be dead alive but its only his heart. This lawyer died (so they said) from falling out of a 27 foot building committing suicide.
Fear of what I fear the most is being caught off guard or not being prepared for anything that makes noise. This makes me feel very vulnerable when I'm not able to respond quickly to anything that may occur. To prevent this, I try to prepare for anything.

Some of the methods I thought about trying to get or enemies included:

- Be aware of the rules and play them well.
- Use strategic ideas to draw out the enemy.
- Create a series of accidents that involve one or more of a group of targets with this person so that we might protect our organization, maybe something like cutting break lines on their car wiring, etc., or loading their car with explosives, etc.

EE 1580
In my wife's time on earth, I feel it would be my duty to help her know it has been said to me that we can only be happy when we can do good to others. But I would think of the greatness of the Grecian who said, 'A man's duty is to do as God would have him do.'

My actual feeling are for women, but my heart is in the recognition of my homely and humble feelings as well as in the seeing men with a big, brash look, and I find my self more comfortable when men that I do not know are talking to me.

In what some news line taken about the U.S. in that Chicago fire, storm in since 1914, how many all kind of fires are breaking out, and how much fire and fire safety, as well as more medicine, how to be made to stop this mess.

EE1806 05/31/33
WHY CAN'T I LIVE IN THE ELM HOUSE?
DAD'S EYES ONLY
SECURITY PAPER QUESTIONS
AND ANXIOUS
Test
Peoples Rally
June 9, 1978

1) Revisionism, social democracy, trotskyism

2) 13 will allow the blacks not to get one billion dollars.

3) Non-violent is on: red thrift, love, revolution.

4) Meaning: example blowing up a plane that full of ruling class people on it.

5) No littering or graffiti: can not be near a public building, property. Can't speak

6) bread what the government give if so.

7) But even if you are Progressive

8) Example that says something bad about the government you can also be convicted.

9) If someone is trying to escape the

10) new and they happen to run into the your

11) home you can be convicted. There is no

12) accordance of the US amendment 5.

13)nie.

EE1987-
1) "Jawar Alhakim said that the African would set their revolution on fire to see the enemy.
2) The reason for this statement is what Collier said the he was going to send his troops to help the poor people.
3) One of the main things is that it keeps people off of the problems of what happened later and now. It puts people minds off of the classes and example that was used in the movie "Star Wars".
4) Another is that it shows the people workers to no slave condition what they were under and the militaries and the ruling class. The people were better off.
5) It showed organisation of the minorities and all organisations of others.
6) The reason is because they considered them set up so he set them up.
7) The are members of the Communist Party in front. They are trying to prevent Zambian.
1) They are having border clashes. Kennedy is backed by the Chinese. Vietnam is backed by USSR.

2) I'll travel in San Francisco. The trip is used for discovery and that helped us more.

3) Remember what Corky Rake got there. Meeting with Moscow or China would be wise.

4) Progress: Because they open this.

5) Build nuclear reactor.

6) China visits. Clinton...

7) I would not feel at ease to speak.

8) My name is to make a phone call. I said not to answer any questions.

9) Angela Davis. Because she was to make through smoke a change. Change that is.


Casab - Cuba (Iran-Smith) - Rhodesia.

11) Week. 1986

12) New lives.

13) Man who is formed - tape.
The problem was convoluted to mimic a clear view. He was still busy for the crime.

Once little was a woman that was convicted for some crime. A god tried to rape her but she fought back but was charged for reasons.
Dorothy Proctor

Proctor
I would be willing to burn myself alive outside your house, as I have been a real asshole and could never make this off in one lifetime. I would be very willing to do this, but it's not allowed. I would like to be able to be a part of the ambush or get killed and do a suicide mission in which I could take some with me.
+ stool for parasites
at Swaneq
von Perlem to Buckley
ichael Jones
m Barnett
sac Edwards
ye Parks

Dad
Socialism is a politic that were living how. It is a better living conservative that we are working together as group not as a individu. Socialism mean to me that we will fight for what we stand for, we do not look for the fight out we will help fight for one sister and brother who are being share with fake thing like some of brothers and sisters have been of out of that why I am will to fight the lonely ass white cause what you have doing for all of us no more run away stand me and fight as brother had said.

EE1D1

Joyce Douglas
(3) inflicted. Mind that you want ever let these horrible things happen to me again. I find myself wondering what that is not of any concern to me. For instance, what is our 16 life? I've been hurt for so long, I haven't given this stupid mind a chance to accept freedom and really be free. I still keep a block there in that part of my mind. I see what's happening, I am glad my children doesn't have to go through the hurt. I wish through, I don't have any sexual attraction for you. I tried to notice, I've been driven away from men for so long, all I ever wanted from men was to use them because of my hurt. I don't feel that for you. I can't feel any self-wanting, you particularly. I hate you. Any white person, to tell me what to do. I still feel response that (one)
[TO ME IT SEEMS LIKE THEY STILL ENJOY GIVING ORDERS. I REALLY HATE THIS. I'VE ALWAYS HATED AND RESENTED THIS. NOT JUST WHITE PEOPLE ANY PERSON THAT SEND TO THINK THEY WERE SUPERIOR TOWARD US. I LIKE WORKING WITH PEOPLE AND FOR PEOPLE THAT IF THEY APPRECIATE IT OR SHOW SOME KIND OF APPRECIATION I PLAN TO GET ALONG WITH MY FELLOW WORKERS. ALTHOUGH I AM SOMETHING MOODY, MY MIND STILL TENDS TO RoAM THROUGH THE PASS, THIS REALLY HAPPENING TO THE NOW. KNOWING THAT YOU ARE REAL TRUE, MEL TOPPLES. I HAVE NOTHING TO OFFER, NOTHING TO CONTRIBUTE WORTHWHILE. NOBODY NEVER HAVE BEEN WANTED. NEVER DID ANY DECENT THING IN MY LIFE. I'VE HAD A THING TO. SELFRIGHT, Brought TO YOU FOR YOUR CARE AND DEPLOURING AND THAT Kindness WITH THE PEOPLE. CHANCE TO HAPPEN FOR ALL OF YOU TALKING ABOUT AL THE OLD TIMES. WE STAND BLOOM.]
Cynthia Davis
1.2.78

Physical Attraction

1. Dark Eyes - in your eyes, I see more than the total weight of the world, it is good in a way that you do wear dark shades most of the time. I'm not saying that other see this type of thing, but I do, and that's what makes me attracted to your eyes. I can see the love for people and the struggle in your eyes. That love which enables you to have all of the concern, compassion, patience, consideration, kindness for people, your strategy (Strategies doesn't away work), but your's always does, people. Why? Ha Ha.

Your strength and willingness to fight for what you believe in, your endurance (wow), I'd never begin to think of how I'd be able to measure that. Your sacrifice can't be tapped, your great efforts to free people under the feet of oppression.

In other words, your eyes tell a great and beautiful story, and I am attracted to them very much so.
2. Your Black Hair. I'm crazy about it. I don't know why, but it feels great when it's in your face.

3. Your Arms and Hands. The child in me (and there's lots of that) is very attracted to your arms and hands. The warm & wonderful way you hold a newborn baby I like. The gentle, loving way you touch a child or a genius on the head or a mere hand takes becomes one of reassurance and security. Yes, I'm attracted to your strong arms and hands.

What I mean is, your warm way of holding a child or gently touching the head of one of our progeny will help to one day build strong, communists, revolutionary forces. About what they believe in, the knowledge of the struggle and what's expected of them.
Self Analysis 1-4-78

1. Judge others too fast. I judge others just as I do myself. I think it because of my self-righteousness.

2. I think I am too emotional at times when I should show more strength. Example: confrontation (Public). I'm alright until I start talking directly to my leader. I can give everybody else a bunch of shit, but sometimes I get confused by you Dad. I'd do anything for you. How come the Dean By.

3. Mental Problems. I'd one way of getting back at people. I don't trust people very much. My laughter and association with people is very fogy. Hostile people cause me to both dislike and not trust people.

4. Temperamental. Very. I know I'm very temperamental but I don't try hard enough to control it because I want to appear tough and cold-hearted, and I don't really just the opposite.

5. Paranoid. I'm one of the most paranoid persons I know. Always thought people were out to get my throat. But to use and shaw you...
of the last drop of blood in your body. I really think now that most of my paranoia come and comes from my being so self-centered.

If I'm allowed to I'll trip hard on just my damn little problems and all the time they aren't really problems. This is one reason I go off on these self-pity trips.

6. My guilt trips are just. My guilt always seems to turn into hostility. I'll feel guilty for a few minutes and then before I know it I'm as hostile as hell.
Dear[Omit]

Mrs. Counsell

Re: Self-evaluation on past and feelings for future.

I always have associated the word guy with fucking so if that's true then I have no sexual attraction towards you. I couldn't have ever going to deal with you. To me you are a Dad. A person I have always thought of as a Dad. I imagine a Dad (since I never had one in the home) to be a person that is authority figure, a father figure, a man to whom you look up to and gain respect. One who is caring but will be disappointing when it comes for that one that will talk to you on whatever level you need but not for you get by with things, one that shows his love in that way. This is the way I see you. One of the things I remember most about you when I was small was the time you whipped me. You told me you loved me but I had to learn to think so I wouldn't go to bed when you told me while you were watching my Grandma's movie. To watch TV instead. I was always afraid to open up to you though, and sometimes I had the chance to go to your house I visited back and because I thought I would do something bad and you would like me! At that same time I didn't have all the you that I was so good and at times I had to prove it to you (awfully) anyway I couldn't. I wish I could have that part to live over again but I have to forget about that and learn to change that image. I tried to lock you in the face, and I will go the other way since to avoid you. I don't like feeling like that and I'm trying to change that. I keep reminding myself that I have an opportunity to change and think what I must do. The yes I keep away from you for cause I feel like I want away from a Dad and it
Always made me feel sick to have more time alone. Since it FILED in love or talked about me, and I admired. BOREN she never gave me information. BOREN inc. Some things happened that weren't normal. It was his feelings. We're "conservative."

As for any sexual attraction, I have had them from women both. Some which was one's was always and is sexual attraction to sex. As well as James Evans there was this JAMES. I think about that of but always stayed away from. I have been certain of what to know about the feelings.

As to Tiddles, I have a sexual attraction to him but is some feel that I have to have sex with him. That to satisfy his needs. Sometimes he presses but usually it is my guilt feelings that would hesitate. I don't think of sex as being something important to me in a desire to do. I'd like the freedom I have had here and though I want to be cliche here I almost hate to see them come.

I don't mind the preparation like I thought I would when there.

I have a big problem about prejudice to men that I can be equal to them and at the same time remain him with a level. Boredom was a big thing in growing up. I liked working in the same field to say, but I knew if I can do it, too. My problem is physically I must continue myself at times that may have basic problems now.

As far as sex again, I had an urge for sex, but to be the situation but once I have been here have not missed it. I like and stuck to principle in a male or female. If a person stands down on principle that I feel I'm not with them, I'm really close to James Evans, I guess more than anyone else I know. I don't think of prejudice relation to her. We have talked about it but still see me even
Crying late with her, I like being around her and talking with her. I was proud of her when I found she was back because of the principal she up held. Then when she disappeared, I found myself not wanting to be around her, now she's picking up school principles again and more to be around. I sure need a lot to learn and steps to change. I have learned to stick up working in the fields but nothing problems with my back looks like frustrated. I'm not sure of what pain I felt with my back. But then I think of the game you go through, I feel guilty cause I gave in after so long I have quite been able to express and feel better so many fathers have had to go through, how the yes. I don't talk to when I see things done wrong, I want and let someone else be the fall guy. If I get mad about something I need about it when it doesn't go down. Don't write it up to the people around. I have been trying to improve that must feel when I have. I want to keep to personality and hold on to things. I think about doing extra work (like the newspaper) but don't do anything to get it done.

Guess one of the things that upset me the most is seeing the children go around like they do. I thought all the children would be put together and why all would mix and each other's. God showed how to giving them more than they need, Peter, for 3-4 and even 5 days, then that are to little, for them or have to go through because they have no food. I noticed my kids at first because I was with them, but when I got to noticing others to. Because I need others have to handle children's clothes, she keeps her children clean. As far as missing the whites I do, but it gets less and less everyday when I miss anything like peppers but not like I expected again. And the idea that I could go off into my own thing again & smoke etc. But do not having missing and when I think of
The things people company cause, our company. They change my mind. That's all behind me and I feel that I will take them in and miss these things but that it will eventually go away. I cause I wasn't back to the states but if I did I would get off in my last thing in a moment of friendship and ruin what I get dare to do. It's a self deprivation I need to do it. I would really rather stay here where I've been the first time in my life and just be to feel good.

I was scared of dying and the first time I heard about the things I thought oh no. But the reason for my fear was the thought of the children. But you know Dad I realized just this morning I don't have to worry about nobody taking them anymore. The way or another they will be here or in the land where they will be cared for and that means so much to me, because I don't have to worry about that. I wanted to bring that to the notice before I would stand back though I always felt that.

Well Dad I tried to bring you up to date on some of my feeling. There are so many more but not back ones. It feels good to be able to be honest and to know that I am changing, maybe slowly but at least there's a start. I'm grateful that I can look out my window in a Serenity environment and not have to stay twisted up inside the way I was in the statues. I hope and somehow there is improvement with each day. Thank you Dad for being that Dad you are. Thank you.

Carol Dennis.
Dear Jim,

This is Monday morning, and we're all on our post on the front line. I'm thinking a lot about one statement I thought I heard you make. Something about not being Guaatanteed peace here on this land, and not being both of those in Jonestown anymore. By working for the C.I.A. It sounded as if you were saying to us that you were sorry we had to go through this type of thing every once and a while. A particular word, -- Guaatente, must have run through my mind so fast at that time I couldn't stop thinking. Guatanteed peace, what Guaatanteed peace? you don't owe anyone here any Guaatanteed peace. We're Communist, and we should know and understand that we will one day have to die for what we believe in. You've Guaatanteed everything else so far, for all of these years and Guaatanteed the fact that you'll always be with us, until we finally learned the truth, and stood on our own two feet.

EE 105o
What the devil should we expect for you to guarantee us? Let me speak for myself by saying I have been guaranteed good health, every sense I walked into this movement, then I was of course guaranteed the right to be a part of it. I was guaranteed your most amazing and most loving protection. I then noticed that I was now another child of my father, and guaranteed his sweet love, concern, understanding, justice, love, compassion, and 100% effort to making me a good Socialist & Communist, his attention, his commodity, an environment of which I was not rejected or put down in, etc., etc., etc. Not only did I find out that I was guaranteed all of this, but you also gave these same guarantees to my loved one and thousands of others like myself. There has never been a more guaranteed life in any part of history or time. As far as I know, there has never been any real guarantee of such great loyalty given to any people, as was given to the people of People's Temple by the Great Revolutionary Leader (and I do mean Communist Revolutionary Leader), Jim Jones.
As years passed by in this movement, I was then being Guaranteed (by this same man) a place on a beautiful land that I could call my own. It took more money than I could ever save up to get here, but, well you know Jim, I was then Guaranteed a plane ticket here. After arriving in our beautiful Jonesville, I find I've been Guaranteed my own land, good health and the best Dr. you could ever have, a great Medical Staff, three great meals a day, never a day of hunger, a beautiful place to lay my head at night, Great Showers, a chance to see our children and seniors happy, God Socialist classes for everyone, a chance to learn and grow, time to spend with my friends and comrades. But most of all I learned that you're a very fine man and a great friend to all of us. When I thought about how you passed out gum and candy to 800 people, making sure that each one got some, I couldn't help but realize that communism is the best way yet. It couldn't be reached without of course the best leader yet, (you).
I'm grateful for the guarantee of truth you've given me, and I'll be grateful for a long time. Words are still cheap to me, but there are all I've got to work with, at this time, so I'll use words to describe how I feel. Every once and a while, I'll be trying to prove how greatful I am in the future, by my works. My having to run to a post on the front lines, does not displease me at all, but hoones me. Jonestown (mine course), and I'm willing to die for it. Thank you for showing me (us) with your example that Jonestown is a communist town, and my dear friend, to die for communism is truly an honor to me. One I would not have had if it were not for you.

Thank you Jim.

After you read this, I won't mind it if you use the paper for something else, I didn't forget what you said about wasting.
9/4/77

Dear Father,

I left the U.S. because of the Nuclear War, Senate Bill 1429, Neutron Bomb, Real Homicide, Facism Concentration Camps, Dec. Age an All-Sub Earthquakes, and Laser Bomb-attacks. Most of all to be with my father.

Barbara Davis
I would like to learn densitof.

Chris Raskin

I am interested, I also have extensive chemistry lab experience through advanced organic and with some friends who were in the SD and are now in other areas (what I told you about) show me some of this dope.

Jeff C.
Marcie Bogle
Joyce Johnson
JimNeal
Danny Marshall
Wanda Bogle
Benn Davis
Becky Bellman
Hermie Bellman
Joe Curry
Danny Deak
To Dad:

Mary Lou Clancy, Doug Sanders and I (Pamie James) are very interested in the art of demolition. Doug Sanders has some military experience in the art. When do we start training? By the way, how about commando training, I was doing it by myself until it was announced about going into the book by yourself so I stopped.

Pamie James
EE1072
Dear Dad: I am a very mean, self-centered person. I still find myself filled with hate and angry reactions toward people. I have a tendency to still gossip about petty things. I still talk to some people but others I barely speak. I am still too guilty. I still do it in the children relation affairs even. I still think I was wrong and it does bother me for the prejudice I reared my children up in. Yet I am really not integrating in the way I should. I am the blame. I still feel bad on my heart and my soul. People hurt by the white man this is a very deep time and still another will hate me. I am not just a racial prejudice person. I am also prejudice against some men because of my own hurt by men. Although I brought everything on my self, I still blame men. I am stupid for that. I even blame my mom for my hurt as well as my dad. I've always
I'm not sure what you're asking. Could you please rephrase or provide more context?
To: Dad 
From: Carol Ryan 

Dec 4, 77

Dear Dad,

I hate to write go little to you, but I don't want to waste any more than possible. I thought I would write, just to let you know how I feel about coming to Texas. I was hesitant about coming. I didn't want to leave Elliot. I'm not but I didn't want to change my way of life. My life was here, it was so boring and I wanted change, but yet I didn't know. The first couple of days I was here, I wanted to run so hard but at the same time I didn't. I finally took a good look at this place and I saw we had an alert that night that made me start thinking about the reality of this place and I started realizing it was what I wanted all along. I like the idea of being alone (although we are much more fortunate than others) and building a society to which I will be a model.

For the whole week, I looked around and saw the Seriou so serious. I saw Jimmy, Dominic (whom I had on the paupert bus everyday) with huge black and white round shades and walking down the road alone. I saw the house impossible for the states.

I saw Jimmy, completely looking like the other children.

I saw Dominic, looking so happy, painting one of the twins' letters in the game. He looked so sad. I started thinking the things that are planned to be built. The house, toy shop, bigger kitchen and the rest. I looked at the fields, the barns, the pig pen and wondered if this belongs to our people. But you know I love it. One day I had to lay off Mr. Pearson. I found my self
Measurable and wanting to go to work. I really like the idea of being able to keep teaching during the day. I wish there was a freeway at the town of shop so I could hear all, now we can hear most of it later on in the evening.

I wish that there could be classes set up at night to learn about other leaders how they do but have been told in time that maybe what I am trying to say. But is for the point that I find myself grateful for you seeing my life and the times you have lived so many people about me and my family to keep protecting me like the years.

Even though I hurt you in every way that I could. I know I have been a lot of ways that I might go to get away but I have to work on such things as telling to back and making sure my time wisely. I want to be a communist to be able to shave even die for this work. For the first time in my life I feel I don't have to be something else. Not, I don't feel I am two persons any more. I feel a contentment that I have never felt before and what... even greater is this man trying to fight it anymore but working about it. I realize with an early place how fast we are and I am glad forgetting what it was and like they except for the knowledge the have forget. Now if I start feeling or knowing about things in the photos I drop my thank about it. You must all be the best of my family also. It will be a good day when they are all here. Thank you Dad. For what you are and for giving to the people [illegible].

Thank you for making something of me.

E.1.9.1. 

[Signature]
TO: JJ  FROM: Teri

SUMMARY OF SOME OF THE SECURITY QUESTION REPORTS THAT HAVE COME IN.

RONNIE DENNIS: Rather pat answers: will die will kill wife and child if necessary: has attractions to men and women but not worth the bother; says he has no sex interest in guns.

BOB KICE: Worried about how well he will hold up under pain and or torture. Talked about in ability to deal with pain and past history of drugs. Would not be able to hold up in the US without indulging. Has doubts about how well the church would hold together without you. Would want to take revenge in that event of your death. Has a hard time thinking that Renee or Eileen could be traitors--if they became like Stoen he would do what was necessary. Occasionally misses drug highs, misses privacy, sometimes fantasizes about young women just beginning to mature sexually. Fantasizes during masturbation are always fellatio. Does not have much sex with Renee. Recognizes that the gun is ego fulfillment and is beginning to have some conflict about carrying it and getting hostility. Has concern about the security at East House. Thinks that it is vulnerable because of trees--thinks that three people could pull off a kidnap there especially if one is anradz insider.

MARY LOU CLARKY: Pat answers: not afraid of dying, would want revenge if something happened, not afraid of torture.

RONNIE SIMON: (I don't like the mentality of this report--Teri) Says not afraid of dying--but would like to kill others first. Thinks that the security that we now have is very good and she likes being a security guard for the security of you and this beautiful family. Feels that women are not allowed in weapons because of chauvinism. Believes in revenge. Afraid that we may have to face suicide without the possibility of killing others first. Has doubts about how well she would take torture. Only misses a few relatives in the states that she hopes will come here. (mostly they are young children). Could kill companion or children.

I HAVE NEVER HAD SEXUAL FEELINGS FOR ANYONE BESIDES MEN: RIGHT NOW I AM TRYING NOT TO NEED SEX. I have gone seven months without sex--the first six months it didn't bother me but now I think about it once in a while.

EE 10/0 --

over:
Althought not afraid of death, and was disappointed when we didn’t dye drinking poison that night— he know feels that he is doing somethin worth while and has a responsibility to continue. But will die anytime none the less. I am afraid of the bush at night. "There is something about not knowing what I am facing that frightens me). Would like to kill traitors. Feels that he would not talk under torture— but doesn’t want to say for sure because he has never faced it. Revenge if something happened. Belives that the work Shirely cild survive is something happened to you. Prepared to kill muggers and children. Nothing missing that he would want in the states. Can go either way with sex— has had both— but feels that gays are more sex-oriented and superficial in their relationships than heterosexual relationships. He doesn’t like being young and white carry a gun when black seniors are working. Would rather be in pavillion on a white night knowing what is happening then out some place with a gun. Doesn’t like carrying guns and therefore not compensating with them. Gve background onto the Ronadin Shirely thing going to Kutztas and said that they had planned to go as a SAT team and that Shirely had dropped it when she found out that Ron was going off the project. Talked about Ron having no relationships. Ron calms to be too tired to think about anyone at the end of the day and secondly he likes the toddler ---no one in specifical although. Ron has made a statement that was break down and setting up in the pavillion after meetings. Says that he always gets (Ron said this) small pieces of chicken when it is handed out. Ron grumbled that white night’s would never cease. Ron told Bob that he hates to organize his life. Ron thinks he should look at why someone would be so negative with him. Says that he should have known how deviant Ron was when he fucke Renee when Bob was out of town. Ron LILLI: feels that anyone that is as in love with himself he is is going to have trouble dying but he will try and feels that he can face it. Has been in dangerous situations before— and although he did not over
want to die— he did not back out from the fight. To sum it up he said "It will be hard for me to face death, I feel that I can fight knowing I will die in the end even if it must be by my own hand or the hand of my comrades." Fears— afraid of machinery, and guns because they are dangerous. Fear of getting old and deterioration. Fear rejection by both male and female. Fear physical violence. Said that he does violence in service because that is his job. When he slapped Kichaleen the other night for not smiling it got blood all over his hand and that made him feel sorry for her. Has trouble watching Harthea kick someone or Leuster laugh while she hits someone. Has trouble with people laughing during violence. Cries that he would back up the leader if something happened to you. Would kill wife and daughter (meaning he would kill any of his four sisters here). Killing Maureen would be hard for him. He misses in the states— food— but less mad less as time goes on. He misses his daughter. Maybe his daughter can come here when she is 18— he can do nothing for her but build Jonestown now. Misses reading the newspapers and the radio. Listening to you is hard to follow. Has attractions for mean and warm— mostly women young about 16-20. Says that he does feel stronger with a gun— but knows the responsibility and all. Wants to make it clear that he is not trying to leave J-town— that fatty cartmelis asked him to do that part— he has no intentions of going anywhere.

L. SIMON: Not afraid of death now. Not afraid of death when younger— right after children were born he was afraid of dying because of what he owed them. He said now that he knows that you would care for his kids he is not afraid of dying. The things he misses in the states are the mountains and the coastline— also being away from people. Feels sex towards female but recognizes that when he admires muscular men that he is homosexual. Admires that guns do make him feel a certain control over people.

D. BEuell M.E.L: Death would be a relief of tension. DFears slowly dying— joint by joint or by paralysis.
Kill the traitors. He would fully support whatever leader. Would kill any member of family that turned traitor-----I do miss my sister and brothers and grandma, and mom but they will come here. Only misses the modern day technology of the states. Does not feel sexual to men; sexually attracted to Harlee (his companion) Dorothy Rollins, Joyce Kyntere and Glenda Polite. I do like guns especially small hand pistols. Since I am trained I feel comfortable around them.

GUY MITCHELL: No problem with dying especially since he has something now to die for. Sometimes has fear of how he will die--- by knife-- bullet or whatever-- however-- when white nights come he doesn't think of this. Would kill wife and children were they to become traitor. Misses nothing from the states.
2-17 78

...I feel I would like to thank you for being so good to me over the years. I have known you for so long and would like to thank you for all you have done. 

We need one [illegible] because we really don't seem like a family now have been left off. 

I thank you again, 

I hope you can understand what I am trying to say.

Your Daughter

Dorothy Lee Daniel

1145 Scott # 435
San Francisco

EE 1011
I am worried for Charles Wesley. He is saying that people he knows back in the states are trying to make trouble for him and the members in Guyana. He is talking about wanting to come back and do things that will land him in prison if they don't stop, and he says he is ready to die, if that is what it takes to get them off his back.

He sounds hurt by things he has heard from people he knows. I hope that whatever is causing him this upset can be stopped by you, if you know where it may be coming from.
You told how Amish boys were still working and plucking against the trees, and you also told of how much good can often come out such as rope or the hair of a beating.

One article told of how the whites should be justified in hanging someone.

You told us how Delmar struck was being attacked and how we were hurt, and how people would be thrown down. You then opened the floor for way to accommodate people.

Thank you Father!
Daniel A. Deneen
20 Apr 75

Thanks will live long time:
Lisa Layton
Diane Lundquist
Beatrice Jackson
Fair Baker
Pauline Root
Addie Jones
Dor Lundquist
Dorothy Brewer
Roberta Wade
Robert Paul
Eddie Dennis
Ruthie Leann
Julius Evans
Pauline Scott
Glenn Moten
Earnest Thomas

EEID 14
To answer the first question on what would happen to me if my dad was gone, I know that anything that's productive in my life is only because of you, and if you were gone I would be a total waste. I believe that we are a very get from having anyone that could possibly serve the people in your absence, and as far as I would try to follow whatever teachings of devotion you've instilled in us and try to continue to do this only because I remember you saying one really that you would feel your life was a waste if your sacrificing for us was a waste and we couldn't continue. And for that reason I would try, but still somewhere in my mind I think another leader like you Dad or close to you is...

presently are centered around you Dad.

My major fear is losing you as leader and losing the organization that has presently given new hopes and life to all of us. I must sincerely say that that my fear now I hate to even think of this movement without you but you said you may not always be here, so that my fear will go dim not quelled by bugs, enemies or anything else. Thank you for your example, making me strong.

To answer how I feel about security I know it's a fact we need our military even present and strong to be a part of security and also be able like the Soviet Union to say I participated in other functions other then our Army.

Thank you Dad!

EED15 - Darrell
My name is Bob Davis. Liz Forman, who was a member of People's Temple, has been active in the smear campaign against Jim Jones. I shook up her head and she is a very self-centered person.

When her grandfather had a serious operation, she told me she hoped that he would die so she could get the money in his will.

This shows how cold-blooded and inhumane she is.

She had sex with a teenage boy and molested a young girl that we were taking care of. The boy was Dennis Acevedo, and we will get him in it!

When I found out about this—I was appalled.

Liz Forman is a completely amoral person.

F.E. 1978
Dear Ted,

I am an ass because I was so that charged my note on your behalf. I was again too stupid to think for myself, all just to save my own ass. I know that when you speak that you know that I can't have an ass like me, less on Jair, or myself. I know that I have no mercy. I'm not coming at all. I also know that I could never be responsible one bit nor care for Jair or any one else. I am very sorry, indeed, for responding the way I did, and also for being caught. I also regret that I remain in Germany. More than this, I will gladly go on hearing crew for my piloting stupid US government. And that's all.

I am very, very sorry to have hurt you this way. I really feel shitty about this. Thank you.

C.P. Green
Dad again I am very much guilty for writing and asking for pictures. I was thoughtful and immaterial to do such thing. I tried if was a no no to ask for any thing else (beide money) I really didn't think it was wrong. I always feel a picture good. I'll never do that here again. Again I'm very sorry and very guilty of this since I've been here. We'll also get the leaves crew for the too (3 weeks) for you N. Banks.

I also wrote up to you about taking a couple of aspirins for a headache. Marlo for indigestion and Vick's vapor rub in my nostril for stopped up nose. You know about the Victor I asked for it on several occasion but the aspirin & Marlo was taken once when she went to the Jew in late December before they started locking the aspirins up. I will also go on working for this. Thank you.

Natalie bancroft
Climax... Jan 16, 1975

Criticism of My Words:

I am very outspoken, still mean as hell, still don't get along with people like I used to try to stay away from people I dislike. I still am short on stare at them like a fool. I still can't get to taking orders from certain people. I'm not as kind as I should be. I'm still a complete ass and still have too many damn faults.

Agendas: Words with me ought. Good wonder, just spend too much time away from the office at times. Even though she does have to get lunches but at times she spends a little bit more time than she should. But it's no major problem. Barbara Smith. I can't find any evidence because most of the time both she and Rosebelieve me. It is to (own)
seldom they work with me. I
don't think I would be right
to write something about them.
I can say this about Cheryl
McCall. Very seldom the on
time at 7 a.m. I used to good
wake her up, but I stopped
of 8 a.m. I stop staying up at 9 a.m.
at night she probably comes up
up and be here for 7 a.m. Some
times her attitude is bad and
I don't like to say anything to
her. I just stay like a damn
fool. Thank you. I have my
faults and bad moments too.
Also working on a change.
Hi: Ron Crawford
Residence: 22 Betty Street
Ukiah, California

Staying With: A girl named Georgiana and her son.

Throughout the three years of marriage he had three homosexual experiences and has continuously had one-night stands. He has been a "know alcoholic" (i.e. Rum), he smokes marijuana, he has also abused common Rx in one instance I was cleaning his study. I found my dad Valiums, Adrinone, Quaaludes and phenobarbital in his drawers. This was common practice for him to pick up other medications and my various drugs to keep him high. Ron has never been able to function properly unless under the influence of some kind of drug.

EE 10 19

Yours
I just read about problem with New Floyd. If I can help please let me know.
I will send my word in the crowd personally—saying (Bill call anyone)

Good Luck
James Dawson
Aug. 27, 1977

EE 1D 20
TO DAD:
FROM BRAUN, DARNES
I suggest to send Tim, Stoen seasonal presents, one of which would be fatal to receive.

EE1021
Date: 6/1/74
I should have been more precise by stating what I'd do before I took my life.

1. Kill Tiny Stone
2. Kill Michael Stone
3. Kill my self either by burning myself for shooting my self. I have killed 3 times before.
Rather some of the things I criticize myself for is, I talk too much, I'll put too much emphasis on my mine, I'm always quick, I talk about people behind their back. I'm selfish and I love to have things my way.

Barbara Davis

P.S. I realize in order to be a good socialist I'm going to have to con- forme a whole lot and I'm working on my faults. 10/23
Dear Dad:

I have an attitude when you
give and order. And when my
sisters and brothers rebel, I can't
help you yelling telling them
it head order.

The meal are wonderful I
ask for a small amount and
they fill my plate up. I yell
about that.

Dad I want you are a dirty
handsome Man and a leader of the world of God.
To me a father of the please hold my hand back
and bring Th. I love you Dad.

Katherine Donivel

EE 10 29
Would have a
reason to die. Thank
you.

Ee-10254
Self Analysis

Dear Dad,

I am difficult to understand for that reason don't have many friends to quick and short spoken at times so doing it hurt people feeling.

I am selfish like being mostly alone he cause I feel no one care about me when around people I feel uncomfortable and want to leave but when alone I am lonely all of my childhood life has been this way.

Negative attitude it is hard for me to see the good in most people to quick to judge I have been hurt and disappointed so much in my life until it is hard for me to see the good in peoples it seems that I am looking for the wrong in peoples when I meet someone that appear trustworthy I use the word "surprise" I know this is wrong these are the things I fight with

EE1026
Within my self because 'daddy truly want to be a good socialist, don't want to be this way. Negative
Selfish. With drawn.

Thank you dad for your love.

Lefie Davis
Mr. Donald D. Davis  
2607 Fulton, #A  
Berkeley, California

Dear Mr. Davis:

I am happy to tell you that the School of Criminology has awarded you an Intern Fellowship to support your studies toward the Doctorate in Criminology for the academic year 1966-67. The amount of the award is $2000 plus tuition and fees. The stipend will be paid in nine equal monthly payments, the first to be issued on November 1. The tuition and fees will be charged directly to the grant, relieving you of the obligation of paying them.

Will you please signify your acceptance of this award within the next two weeks. Will you also come to the office during the next month to complete the appointment statement.

Sincerely yours,

Joseph D. Lohman  
Dean

JDL:ag
To Whom It May Concern:

Donald D. Davis has been in my employment since July, 1972 and is currently seeking employment, attempting to better his circumstances.

His position is now dispatcher of drivers and their workers to engage in the distribution of advertising material door to door throughout the Southern California area.

His wages for the year 1975 were in excess of $12,000.00

He has progressively accepted increased responsibility and is trusted in such areas as daily payroll, the training of new employees, scheduling and planning of work.

I can recommend Don to be a reliable and honest employee.

Sincerely,

THE WALKING MAN, INC.

Jay B. Kubrin,
Vice President

JMK:mk
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Terms</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Department</th>
<th>Course No.</th>
<th>Grade</th>
<th>Units</th>
<th>Grade Points</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fall 1963</td>
<td>Etiology of Crime</td>
<td>CRIMIN 103A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall 1963</td>
<td>Fund of Police Admin</td>
<td>CRIMIN 105A</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall 1963</td>
<td>Princ of Psych 1-64 GD pt bal</td>
<td>CRIMIN 101A</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring 1964</td>
<td>Fund of Police Admin</td>
<td>CRIMIN 105B</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring 1964</td>
<td>Fund of Police Admin</td>
<td>CRIMIN 104B</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First SS 1964</td>
<td>Etiology of Crime</td>
<td>CRIMIN 5102</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall 1964</td>
<td>Etiology of Crime</td>
<td>CRIMIN 113A</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall 1964</td>
<td>Fund of Police Admin</td>
<td>CRIMIN 284</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring 1965</td>
<td>Fund of Police Admin</td>
<td>CRIMIN 286</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring 1965</td>
<td>Fund of Police Admin</td>
<td>CRIMIN 103B</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall 1965</td>
<td>Fund of Police Admin</td>
<td>CRIMIN 285</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall 1965</td>
<td>Fund of Police Admin</td>
<td>CRIMIN 286A</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total credits:** Fall 1963: 9, Spring 1964: 12, Fall 1964: 12, Spring 1965: 12, Fall 1965: 12 - Total: 45

**Total grade points:** Fall 1963: 29, Spring 1964: 106, Fall 1964: 106, Spring 1965: 106, Fall 1965: 106 - Total: 528
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>DAVIS DONALD DOUGLAS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>School Code</td>
<td>00889900666184554574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department</td>
<td>MEMORANDA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Course No.</td>
<td>MEMORANDA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade Points</td>
<td>MEMORANDA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code</td>
<td>MEMORANDA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grade</td>
<td>MEMORANDA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Rose Polytechnic Inst.**
  - Mgr. degree
  - Criminal degree complete
- **Wittenberg Cal.**
  - Mgr. degree
  - Criminal degree
  - Taken
- **Grad.**
  - Mgr. degree
  - Criminal degree
  - Taken

**Grades:**
- A
- B
- C
- D

**Honor Student:**
- Yes

**Other Notes:**
- Applied for grad. in criminal law
- Criminal degree

**Special Requirements:**
- Probation: 2-3-67
- Transcript issued: 2-3-67

**Graduation:**
- Subj. A
  - A+ 84
- Subj. B
  - A+ 84
- Subj. C
  - A+ 84
- Subj. D
  - A+ 84
- Subj. E
  - A+ 84
- Subj. F
  - A+ 84
- Subj. G
  - A+ 84
- Subj. H
  - A+ 84
- Subj. I
  - A+ 84
- Subj. J
  - A+ 84

**Explanation:**
1. **Enrollment:** 15 standard semester units reql for undergrad. standing. Credit given on enrollment from institutions mentioned herein, or such other basis as indicated.
2. **Graduation:** reqd for the Bachelor's degree 120 to 150 units. Letters in the columns headed "Grades" indicate units selected. The grades passed with the grade A, B, C, or D. Grades E and F are nonsatisfactory.
3. **Passing:** credit is given for the Bachelor's degree 120 to 150 units. Letters in the columns headed "Grades" indicate units selected. The grades passed with the grade A, B, C, or D. Grades E and F are nonsatisfactory.
4. **Probation:** credit is given for the Bachelor's degree 120 to 150 units. Letters in the columns headed "Grades" indicate units selected. The grades passed with the grade A, B, C, or D. Grades E and F are nonsatisfactory.
5. **Unsatisfactory:** credit is given for the Bachelor's degree 120 to 150 units. Letters in the columns headed "Grades" indicate units selected. The grades passed with the grade A, B, C, or D. Grades E and F are nonsatisfactory.
6. **Withdrawal:** credit is given for the Bachelor's degree 120 to 150 units. Letters in the columns headed "Grades" indicate units selected. The grades passed with the grade A, B, C, or D. Grades E and F are nonsatisfactory.
7. **Transfer:** credit is given for the Bachelor's degree 120 to 150 units. Letters in the columns headed "Grades" indicate units selected. The grades passed with the grade A, B, C, or D. Grades E and F are nonsatisfactory.
8. **Incomplete:** credit is given for the Bachelor's degree 120 to 150 units. Letters in the columns headed "Grades" indicate units selected. The grades passed with the grade A, B, C, or D. Grades E and F are nonsatisfactory.

**University of California, Berkeley—Undergraduate Record Card**

**U.** unsatisfactory, without definite grading
6/9/78
Test
Teacher: Hazel Sackville

[Handwritten notes] 1437
Social Democracy
Revolution
Terrorism

3 out of 10
3 out of extra

3. Arms struggle is happening all over the world and arresting people without trial, terrorism begins where arm struggle ends.

4. 1437 puts no freedom, trials, justice, mercy, no recognition of any sort for black, no black

5. Cholera was in Greece, news of epidemics in America.

6. Joshua Nkom told Carter to kiss his ass back and he, Carter was telling him to quiet down in his visit, situations he was in a squabble.

7. Accelation is a science of the terrestrial world by different signs in sky practically all four.

EE 1028

8. Peace is like US in many ways as the Soviets are partly the rich ruling class as well as the police force are paid not to interfere.
no truce since any movement in the streets.

Because all the military police had told them not to stop the near revolt in the street city.

They are liberation forces and it will soon be free by the last of the year 1975.

I see it stopped the talks on arms going to Africa, giving them arms over mineral in Africa and other resources of Mother Earth.

Compasche in Cambodia china is resistant to deal with their troops.

Esperalock in California, but is worse in a terrible shape for being dure from the blood of the women who had been killed and some had been thrown to the shore. The boat was rest with some arms, but they didn't want to put their hands, the lawyers the U.S. didn't.

China

EE 10284

Don't give any information to anyone. Ask to call your lawyer what are being arrested for.
1. Andrew Young was a civil rights leader and a hero.
   He fought for civil rights in the USA. Angela Davis is also a hero.

2. Egypt - Sadat, Cuba - Castro, Poland - Solidarity, South Africa - Mandela, Russia - Brezhnev.
   Johannesburg.

3. The USA magazine.

1. I see 'standing for Christ' as a Royal O C
   in the Court's brief.

2. Johnny Harris, a black man, was charged with murder.
   He got a letter of bail and was to be hung before
   it was found in the right place as it might be his case.

3. Rom, little black woman, fell back feeling
   a pail who raped her while sewing her
   terms prison.

EEID 28c

Hazel Dashiell
Dear father,

I never was very good in putting my true feelings on paper but will try. I was born out of wedlock never new my so call father my mother never said anything to me about him. She give me to my grandmother so as a child no one showed much love to me as I grew older still no one seem to care, all my young life was lonely because I had no body to talk to this made me become with drawn from people & selfish today I don't make friends very easily.

When I got married that was the biggest mistake of my life because he was cruel to me it was hell. For everything that I have ever love has been taken away from me, Thank you for listening.

The man I admire is Jim McElvain

Lepie Davis

EEID 29
Dear Father:

In your message the other night you said "Nixon Bomb could strike in a house and it would kill all Black people and it would not touch a pen or glass on the table in the room. That it would destroy everything in the radius of 200 mi."

Also in California the Supreme Court passed a law that all Black people could be arrested down to the age of 14. In America that Black man is the last to be hired and the first to be fired.

The Senate Bill 1127 is that if a Black person don't answer the way the police want you to you can also be arrested. They would like to put all Black people back in slavery and concentration camps.
Dear Pastor Jim Jones,

I am so glad you gave me the privilege to come over here. For it is the land of promise and plenty. It is a Peaceable Land. That you have prepared for me. Thank you Father. I had no life until you found me.

It was so mean and ugly trying to live in that Old Capitalist Land. Please believe me. I had a hard time trying to live in that land of hate.

Thank you Father,

Dnately

Louie De Pinto.

P.S. the one you have done all for,

EE1032
I left the states because of the earthquakes that will occur in the not too distant future. Then too, the world has to be pure and not polluted and not recycled. America is about to have a nuclear war with their nation and that will kill the people but will save the ground and won't result in paper left on the desk of the scientist. Also, the concentration camps we avoided, there are the Nazi police to deal with, who will ask you a question and if you don't answer, you'll be killed in an instant, aren't you? But Russia has a laser beam to combat all their guided missiles before they hit their target of destruction. Also, China has built an underground city to protect them from the A bomb. A terrorist group humanity again, then there is quite a dispute between the oil barons of the East, the Shah of Iran, the high of Saudi Arabia over the oil control. Each one vying who shall control the oil industry. And also, their genocidal works that being performed on the blacks mostly. And all experiments that are used on the workers or animals is given to the people to flout themselves and causes three plus in people and causes somewhat. I shall be greatful beloved Saviour.
Dear Father:

I am so thankful and most grateful to you for getting me and the entire family out of racist America from:


Naghma Jesus Shaminella
Dana
9-4-1971

Dear Father,

Why I am here is for freeding and reuniting, and they can put some down and kill all of us and want her the house and everything else.

and they is going to build a camp to put all Black and the pure White people and Indians in it and kill one.

Carrie Duncan
The things Father talked about. Why we had to leave the U.S.A. because earthquakes are coming and will kill a lot of people. And Racism between Blacks and Whites in the schools and on the jobs. The KKK rising up making plans to kill Blacks and Minorities. Blacks and Minorities would be exterminated. Concentration camps are being built for Blacks and Minorities too, they would be put in them like they did the Japanese and starved to death. And our little children would walk into police traps and be put in jail if they didn't do what they want them to do. Even go to prison. If they didn't give the right answers poison our drinking water, the poison they put in medicines. To glue to expecting mothers that would kill their babies, the bomb that would kill people and not harm buildings THE NEUTRON BOMB.

THANK YOU FATHER
BURGER L. DEAN

1036
This is from the 1980s. There is a story that you were telling about Indian Black on the concentration camp. It would kill the earth, create a shortage of food for all peoples. (Handwritten)

EE1037

September 25, 1977
To: Dr. D.
From: Calvin Douglas

Methods to get enemies.

Well, first of all it has to be planned. I feel you got to have some type of technical skills. I feel apparently you got to know what you are doing. These days, if not you may be the one to get set up for the kill.

I would know the were about day by day, and pick one of them place's, and blow his brain out.

What would you do if something happen to Dr. D.? If something happen to you, first I would try to control the mess hole here, because we will have people trying to leave this land. Then after all that I would put my tactic's together and push forward and the I will start looking for these racist people, that treat us like dog's. Some sort of element from another world. Then, my mind will go into revolutionary strategy all the way.

I would go wild, but in this case, I thing you got to keep it cool, head. But how? I think we would have to kill all the people there to let others know we will get the bottom of thing's starting right now.

Sexual feeling with Gem's when I first started cheating a gun, I thought no one could say I had shit to me. Because it was just wanting to pull that trigger. That was special. That was on my side. I had it on coat rack. Instead. I just wanted everyone to see that I was packing my piece.

Socialism to me? I feel that the laws of the U.S. need a crock of shit and must be overthrown by an armed struggle for socialism, or the road to communism. The state exercises control over the measure of labour and of consumption, according with the principle of socialism. From each according to his ability, to each according to his need. or work.

Production under socialism is the fullest possible satisfaction of the people's growing material.  

- Our -

E 1938
Would I kill my family?

I know it. First, I would because. If you had someone following you for
I say 15 years, just let say that person is: my sister and she knows
principle, and talk it all the time. Then kind of people I think about,
walking behind my back, and then some how I don't feel right about
that person. And I am steady watching, when the time came for the
working clothes to get into, there Revolutionary Act. Then if she turn the
other way, I have to close but to kill. Any matter who they were, sister,
brother, mother or not. It my turn to do my duty. For this cause.

To: DAD

E. E. D. S. B. U.
To Dad,

I hate the stater because they keep you. If you were picked up, the state will go on the record or your property will be taken away. There's nothing you can do about it. Everybody is trying to get themselves out and they ain't worry about nothing. Just try to take care of your life. There ain't nothing special. You could die and nobody will miss you.

People are hooked on dope or drinking and the young guns on prostituting. The young people do their best to make a buck. You never meet the right kind. You're never safe. The streets aren't safe. Because of the guns and drugs. I don't want to return to the sick, poverty, and blood-sucking states.

E61039
Renee Owens
1. Anxiety, Social Demanding, Fascism, and Dictatorship.

2. This progressive freedom of speech against government, No liberty.

3. Arms struggle is any fight with arms for a purpose for a cause, Communism, like the Red Brigade. A Revisionist concept is terrorism is almost any act of dictator.

4. For example Red Brigade is a Revisionist would be a terrorist group. Revisionist don't want change. To make terrorism an act against working class of people, like bombing a movie theater, with venom in it.

5. 1437 - you can not riot, no much.

6. In front of court house, you donate your information, don't give information to news paper about you. Can't be involved in fighting and you can't strike.

5) Nineteen. EEIO400

6) Told Center to keep his fat black ass.

7) Do deep people wake up, deep this mess up of the here 9 now.
Let people be satisfied with present state.

8) Because the same can happen there where the military is working with crime, police only really help there. Rich few and if someone was arrested, they would be released if they were apart of the forest.

9) Because they, wanted him out of the way, they disappeared into the forest when the depot asked for their help.

10) Zimbabwe Patriotic Front

11) Because he doesn't want him arms limited, he's a fascist that won't make a speech on the neutron bomb and others like the blast bomb.

12) They are fighting our territory.

13) Someone was the same and it killed hundreds in Chile's theory many over border and it docked in S.F. when Mayors gave a warm welcome.

14) War to back out of S. Africa. or there will be war.

E = 184°
Why I Left the United States

I left the U.S. because there was a prediction that there would be a great disaster in the U.S. and from my friend's view, I could see clearly that it was coming.

There is a prediction that genocide will be all over the U.S. where there will be a poisoning of water and food for the dark races, especially the Negroes, Indians, and Mexican people.

There will be atomic weapons that can destroy millions of buildings in seconds and lives.

This is the neutron bomb that can kill certain people in certain places where ever they may be.

There are torture chambers and concentration camps already set up for the darker races and poor whites.

There is very much conspiracy now in the U.S. The R.I.A. and the F.B.I are the top leaders.

The 1427 Bill that President gave the right to send any one to the so-called concentration camp.
There will be torture chambers set up as the Germans did the Seven Million Jews.
I left the United States because I did not want to be caught up in the web of all sorts of torture.

I am so grateful to be here in South America, the land of the free.
I am so grateful to be a citizen in a free country.
I am FREE AT LAST.
THANKS TO PASTOR JIM JONES

Edith Delaney
November 25, 1977

Jim:

I wrote you a long letter, then decided to spare you (how we do all learn sooner or later!). There are a few things it would be very helpful if you would understand though, as the distance is so great and well as the separation of time, and any communication can get unnaturally distorted. I'm sure you don't mean me any harm, to the contrary. But I do think that as a doctor who cares for his patients more than anyone on Earth*, you're nevertheless (in my own instance) administering the wrong medication; in potent doses; over all the patient's protests; for such an awfully long time; so that I felt very, very low as to the possibility of this ever being reversed.

Your attention and obvious concern for me over the radio last month was very welcome, and perhaps made the difference of wanting to die and wanting to live. Even though you said all the wrong things. But saying all the wrong things again and again and again takes a very bad toll. I'm horrified and astounded that at this late date you could possibly characterize the nudity disaster as a "compliment! great love, great faith, great trust..." By that standard, the inevitable extension is that when you got on the P.A. last March and accused me of wanting to kill you; plus all the things I couldn't "take" (you projected); and you would "fuck me with a bulldozer"—- that would all have to constitute "the greatest compliment of the century!!" And that was so devastating to me, I thought I would never want to live again. There was NO good aspect to it, NO redemptive aspect, NOTHING gained, it was a sheer horror. And all the more so because I hadn't been near a P.A. all day or night; I had NO IDEA what you were going through that day ("the closest I've ever been to revolutionary suicide"); I sent up that letter (which was the extreme of legitimate paranoia) 3 days earlier, and it was an ACCIDENT you got it then, but you were so quick and willing to characterize me as your potential murderer...

... (after the radio contact)

I shudder at something like that being called a "compliment"!!! I cried for 3 hours afterwards, even knowing you meant me "well".

And even that incident in L.A.: I never WANTED that, Jim. I only wanted your acceptance and your love. YOU made it the only thing acceptable to you at that time. YOU made "stoicism" a virtue. It never strengthened me, it near destroyed me. It's the worst thing in the world to have to be "stoical" (at the penalty of total rejection if you're not) rather than simply natural, with the only person on earth whose love and esteem you really want.

And really, all your esteem has appeared to rest on, is that I could "take" all these bizarre proceedings, this has been "encouraging" to you, I "reacted so well". The actual TRUTH of the matter is that what I wound up with, to accomodate YOU so I could feel any security at all, has been that yes, I DID "take" it all; I swallowed it whole -- literally. My gag reflex (in the throat has been totally knocked out -- for months. (I didn't even know it -- a doctor told me, then offered to recommend a psychiatrist). Is this a "good response" -- one that completely shuts down an autonomic reflex?

And what you are doing, really, is HEAVILY REINFORCING vestiges of masochism, which I need like a bullet through the brain.

I dreamed for years that you would be the first person on earth who would just love me and accept me the way I am, and then everything would change. But you'd never do that. All I ever wanted was to be close to you, in a real, tangible, warm and communicative way. That we ever wound up on this route...
complete with rage, rejection, condemnation and ostracism, bizarre ordeals, has NO good connotation to me, it's the sheerest of sheer pain.
(on the radio) that

I sensed you really wanted me to feel better about the past. That's not possible. There is nothing you can say to make me feel the slightest bit better about the past, except it was terrible, it would have been best not happened at all, nothing was gained, it all amounted to nothing more than pain, pain, pain, pain. And I DON'T WANT THAT PAIN ANYMORE. I WANT TO BE FREE.

I just wanted to let you know where I am coming from. I have no INTENTION of being driven back into considering masochistic "swallowing it all whole" as something desirable. I'd be headed right back into the schizophrenia you first rescued me from. I don't even want your esteem, Jim. I know I'm committed without that; and frankly, your esteem is too heavily laden with a backlog of emotional devastation, and reinforcement of very damaging tendencies that I want no part of.

All I want is your understanding and warmth. It's all I've ever wanted, really. And it always seemed so impossible to have. Everything I've ever done has clumsily and antagonistically driven us further apart. A new beginning would be a very, very good thing. All I want from the past is amnesia.

I'm so proud and thrilled about everything happening where you are, I can't begin to express it. I know that means everything to us all. I hope this "old business" doesn't put a damper on you in any way; I wouldn't want that. I just want it all over and done with, so maybe, somehow, I can begin to relate to there being some real love in this world.

Thank you.

P.S. I want you to know too, that it never would have been possible to approach you like this before, when we were all in such misery here. Whatever my own longings have been, it was paralyzing guilt to even say anything when you were always suffering so much more than any of us could possibly even see, much less feel and empathize with. So, even though the separation is hard (I miss you a lot, I miss everyone a lot), I want you to know that your (everyone's) beautiful freedom there makes it easier to aspire to freedom, even here --- for which I'm very grateful.

I wanted to say that, because I'm not writing you all this to make you feel bad in any sense, but rather to clear away the past and project a happier future. It's been so terrible (for all of us, not just me), and you're the only one on Earth who could have set us free. I wish I could say, "I love you" --- I just think that would be a little hypocritical, being such a short way down the road still from, "I hate you". But I'll keep trying, always. You've been so patient with me.
11/10/11
San Fran, Calif.
M. Long @ Evans

Hello Jim,

Life gives me so little
Time to write you and the family.
Tell everyone hello.

Jim is well, he's back but
Not until I had all my things together.
Don't feel you love me. Because
you didn't. I haven't done any
wrong. I'm only trying to work.
That is what I have been doing.

Tell Tim, stone, and the
Higton family they will receive
their money. Read Book Link till
Jerry Higton that I will send.
This five dollars also I love
your all and will be home
soon. I trust you.

Love peace,

E. G. E. S.
Father,

I'm not sure if you're aware, but Tuesday evening I was instructed to call the bail bondsman for my court date for trial. When I called, he said: "Good news; all charges have been dropped and the case has been dismissed due to lack of evidence!" I don't have to show up for any kind of hearing!

You said everything would be alright and you were so right as always.

I'm so grateful; I only hope I can prove deserving of such love and kindness and all that you are.

Thank you... again.

Debbie Evans
To Whom It May Concern:

We have read, with great interest the local media coverage of Peoples Temple in general, and the matters dealing with our property, in particular. Since no one in the press saw fit to ask our opinion of the matter, but rather, in sensationalist fashion simply came to the conclusion that we were "swindled" out of our property, against our wishes, we decided to write. This kind of journalism is regrettable in a personal sense, because the slant it gives about our "case" is totally untrue. We were not "swindled", pressured or otherwise intimidated into donating our property. We did so because we firmly believe that those with the blessing of greater material comforts have a duty to share them with those less fortunate than themselves.

Our contribution of our property has helped to build this agricultural project where we now live. It is an amazing, pioneer-like community, where people of every race and age are working together to build a model of sharing and cooperation. We are proud of our part in this development. We have our own lovely cottage, designed to our specifications and needs and we can enjoy a future that is free from the pressures of urban living--no worries about rent, repairs, bills, or crime. At the same time, we are not idle. We direct a senior citizens program and help to advise the younger members of the community from years of experience, as part of a community council.

In truth, we have gotten far more out of our association with Peoples Temple than we ever put in. But we don't suppose those whose only measure of happiness is personal material wealth can really grasp that fact. In a sense, we can see why our sister is knocking the church and our pastor--she knows what she has lost, and it is far more than just a chance to get a percentage of the profit from our home.

Sincerely,

Mr. and Mrs. James Edward
For than you are the Dearest
Savior any one could ask for
Thank you further
on the teaching on last evening
was on how important it is to be
here. We are privilege to hear your
marvelous words on race hatred
I Boston posted sign saying every
one should on a nigger.
Blacks ran out of town.
A black woman lost her home for taxes
Saying slaves were more healthy under slavery
The Lemmatrick Theory that in
Order to balance job of all the blacks
and 30% of the pore white would be
Destroyed

James Collier
Dear Dad,

Last night after meeting an incident happen between Jack, Betty and the little girl whose name I can't recall.

Quincy and I had to put the light off to get into the bedroom. Jack walked in as we turned off the lights and why were all the talking going on. I think for a minute. I put only the rest for a minute. I put only the rest for a minute. I put only the rest for a minute.

I thought my neighbors. She noticed I was an attempt. And that why she was being full of lies. A I remember. And that you had the same time. I had her to keep the peace. Too. She made it sound like I was using light unnessary. Because I was the thing you should be done. The thing you should be done. The thing you should be done.

The rest of the time. The rest of the time. The rest of the time.

I think she was doing her best to make sure we were talking about it. Not about someone else.

With love and respect,

Theresa

Thank you Dad.

Shirley Edwards
This is why we left the U.S.A.

the neutron bomb that can be set to cover a certain area and kill all the people and not disturb a piece of paper or pen on a table or anything else.

Chemical weapons where certain chemicals can be put in food and water that would cause mass genocide to all black and people of color.

Concentration Camps where all people of color would be the first to go and many would die like they did in Germany.

earth quakes that would destroy entire cities and wash most of Los Angeles into the ocean.

Food shortages brought on by the droughts and many people would starve especially blacks they would keep from getting food as the white would be more they would have enough for themselves the black would be shot if they tried to get food.

Bill 1427 where if you are arrested and questioned and if you didn't give the answer they want yes to you can be jailed as long as they want to keep you.

Also there will be an oil shortage where there will be fuel to run hospitals, care nursing homes planes and all other industries that need fuel to function.

The buzz bomb that would fly at tree top level and would most likely hit a mountain and explode and destroy cities killing thousands of people right in the United States. The buzz bomb was built to stop on coming missiles from other countries also race riots like KKKK Klan party that spread race hatred ending up in two races separate and
unequal black and white in a race war which would be disastrous for the black because we would not have any justice because all law enforcement agencies would turn on us.

I am so glad father, that because of your great love we want have to face those things as we must stand together and fight for this beautiful socialist cause to keep those kind of things from spreading. Thank you father for everything.

Zipporah Edwards
1. What is the real enemy of communism? Romanism, Armanism, Fascism, Social Democracy.

2. Tell me all you know about PBS 13.

3. Explain Arm Strong. Are you tape Armed to Promote Communism? Are you Armed to Arm Struggle? Terrio is little to A movie and kill woppy.

4. Nana Sene Definit Part of Inde RB 1936 People the Present.

5. What African Country Did the Caloric Ziar.


7. How does sense fiction art.

8. How is movie 2 like the U.S. Police stand back and do nothing to help.

9. Why didn't the police help the Deputy? Because he was a part of what was happening. E.E.E.E.E.
10 - Robert Moses & Joshua Rockefeller
The Leader of the Patrice front
Why did Carter split?

12 - Explain the Conflict Between Kanyak & Vietnam: The Chinese was Bignest Rapeller
John put out of Vietnam

13 - Tell what you can about Chulah: Ship
the Esmeralda was a trench ship: Throw People
over Bond At High Sea, and Rape Women
and was Welcomed to San Francisco

14 - Explain the Donal Carter

15 - What Country is to W. the Drew, N.A., N.O.
The country that Pull because of Turkey
But can not think of the Country

16 - Who is thentime to go to War With USSR
China

17 - What should you do if your Aroled
Pep to see a Square of Dad

18 - Bane a Black Leader that A Renewed
Anger Fanis

E= mc^2
James Smith

19- What country was Sadat from?
   Cuba
   Castro
   Smith
   USSR

Eygpt

Israel
   Bagam
   Vorster
   Zimbawe

20- What magazine was Bill in the beginning of the movie Z

21- What do I stand for - He is still alive

22- Who is John Harris? He was sentenced to death in a prison in Alabama

23- Who is Joanne Little - a black woman from South Carolina who defended herself against a white factor?

#4 - Where seven different parts of Smol Bill 1437
do the present 17 at 7 meet in a way blocking the
trule of way that go thru a Park.
To leaf let with 200 feet of a federal building
Wile in section 55 in.
Carolyn - you may want to save this - Jim already saw it.

To Jim

EE 1E10
Dear Dad:

I was out side the other night and I looked up at the stars. I never saw such a beautiful sight in my life. They all twinkling at they were saying to me. Welcome, I am glad you are free from that capitalist society. It is so lovely here in this country. I look back in my life and just think I never dreamed that I would ever be doing the thing I am doing now, working to help liberate all the oppressed people of the world. And I am so grateful to you for making it possible. Because without you I never would have known what it was all about. It gives one such a good feeling to know that you are doing something for betterment of down trodden people. And I thank you for giving me a chance to learn and gain knowledge of what's going on in the world, and that I can become a true Communist. I am going to study harder than ever to learn more. I thank you for all these years I have known you, because I know that it wasn't by chance that I turned on my TV that Sunday morning and you were there. I never will for get the feeling that came over me when I heard you speak. I knew at once that I had found what I had been looking for.
And I made my pledge, that as long as I lived I
never would leave. So I thank you Dad for all
you have done for everyone. And letting me know
who you are. I have always wish I could have walked
with the Christ, but proud to be much greater than
the one I thought about. And I thank you for allowing
me the privilege of walking with you. I thank
for every thing I think on you everyday and I am
blessed to be here.

Jypparok Edwards

Dad I wrote this letter about two weeks ago and it got
missed place and the other day Hyacinth found
it but never looked to see what it was and threw it
in the waste basket I went out and emptied it but
after some time I'll put on my shelf among
my clothes and there this letter was: I never
thought I would ever see it again. Thank you
Dad, because I could not have thought of the
same words to say again because I am alway
moved upon to write you. Some time I have
gone to bed and all of a sudden I am moved to
write about the thing that's on my heart. I
get right up and do so. Thank so much
Dear Dad

When we go into battle everyone should have a Malacov cocktail. We'll take lots of them! First for Son Field.
Greetings Father,

It is good to be here in freedom land with my other sisters and brothers in Christ and also all the little ones. It's a beautiful place to be, and also under Your protection. I am grateful to You for all that You have done for me and all my sisters and brothers.

Father, I am not able to explain it just like you want it, but these are some of the things I remember. You said why we left the U.S.A. because of what will happen some day.

The earthquakes that will destroy a large part of Los Angeles and San Francisco, you said many lives would be lost. The nuclear bomb will destroy anything that is in the way, people, houses, and kind of things that in the way people, houses and kind of things.

The neutron bomb will destroy the people but leave houses standing. The laser beam will destroy the nuclear bomb in any bomb that any nation want to use against each other.

Genocide will destroy blacks people or minority people. Concentration Camp to put people in to torture them. Make you tell things they wish to know. And last but not least, the 1427 like the law can arrest you and throw you in jail for anything they want to if you don't tell them what they want to know. Thank you, Father, for all your love.

Paulah Foster
Dorn 5.
Socialism one day shall cover the earth which is love, sharing, teaching and helping one by means of production handled by the people.

Thank You Father
Amanda Fair
Dear Dolores Mike,

How are you both? Jim knew, Archie and Dave said to tell you hello. I live in the Temple in San Francisco and every day there is a news experience for me. To know one thing to the next. Before Jim left to come back to the Freedom Tour, he gave David and Kevin Chloro as cloth for their 13 month old daughter. He told them that the baby would die for no reason at all. One Sunday morning the baby died and they pulped the cloth near the baby and the baby is doing fine right now. Thanks to Jim here.

One Sunday morning, Carol and I go and myself drive a car down to Los Angeles to help services in the Los Angeles Temple and bring the Los Angeles members back to San Francisco for shuttles and Sunday services. I am going to go to San Francisco City College to take up some biology classes and history 12 to get my BA degree. Tell everyone I said hello and please write me very soon here (the address is on the other foot). Take care. Your Brother.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

The Fortuna
1859 Clay Street
San Francisco, California
44-15
Dear Edy,

Here are the write ups on different subjects:

Sexual Attraction. For you

I have no sexual attraction for you at all. It may sound blunt, but it's the only way to say it.

Your conversation with Sissy, Eva, and Yvonne

And Becky.

You talked about what a Jesus oriented person you were in the days of old. You talked about the prophecy you gave on Eva being husband and how it came true when she died at age 49. At the point of contact, you're too well. Whether this was really Eva's husband or one of the other women, you also mentioned the accident in which Jim got shot, died with kidneys cut out and a slice of brain. This being alive is a miracle.

Eva said that she had traveled 2,000 miles and was not going to mix anymore, but she moved to Georgia. You said that they had been with you for 25 years, 26 years and 20 years.

My Evaluation of myself:

I am a self-righteous unforgiving, big headed, hate criticism and think that my opinion are always right. On them, on an asshole.

Gratitude:

I am very thankful that you are kind, loving and forgiving to us when we really don't deserve it. Thank you for trying so hard to make us happy. The meals are all excellent, but the curry tonight was delicious. I think that Mary Rogers and the other cooks do a very good job. Thank you, Edy.

Sincerely,

Marguerite Francis

EEIF7
Jan 6, 1978

Dear Dad,

I respect and admire you, but there is no sexual attraction. To me, you are my Saviour.

I enjoyed hearing you and patty and Eva laugh, talking and joking about the life that you lead in Indiana.

My Self Evaluation:
I think that I am always right. I don't want to listen to others opinions. Oh, short, thin a shithead.

Gratuities:
The dinner tonight was excellent. Thank you so much, Dad, for everything.

Sincerely,

Marshall Farris
Dear Father,

I thank you so much for saving me from the results of:

1. Senate Bill 1429, replacing Senate Bill 1
2. The Big bomb that would kill you, trying to outmaneuver Russian lasers beam
3. The oil war between the Gulf of Mexico and Saudi Arabia, which will result in a total war
4. The fact that the president of the U.S. believes in the sky god
5. Genocide against all minorities
6. Ethnic weapons in our food and water

Thank you, Endless

Sincerely,
Magnolia Farrie
Dear Father,

Here are some of the reasons why I think you are doing me good:

- Racism
- Neutron Bomb
- Food Shortages
- Battle Decision

I thank you, Father,
sincerely,

Marshall Harris
Dear Peter,

I must apologize to you for my dishonesty last week. Mother confronted me for not reporting when I went to
the same place in Oakland and the Mission district here in San Francisco. I am supposed to be at a P.T.O.
working with her and three other people and I left them waiting while I took these people home. She asked me if I had an
"little extra job," and I told her (honestly) that I have been doing this relationship for twenty-two, her name is
Wanda Sanders, Mother Sanders' daughter (who recently went over to the Russian Bank). In the sense that
I knew with Wanda-I don't have a real strong, sex-related love feeling, I have quite respect for her as a woman
and the sense that I told Wanda in a recent letter that I miss John, but I really don't miss her. And this just

EELIN
didn't start last week with their new relationship. If she knew for sometime, then after I didn't have from Arnold in some time, I wanted for parties when I was down in Los Angeles they would show me letters that they had mailed from Arnold. I saw out on the spot with questions and no answers because I wasn't using letters. I can understand keeping the relatives informed, but when Arnold saw her in the state she had what I thought was a close tie with her more than me. I saw her, as Arnold had 2 children and she and I still had talking about problems and she has been church by her former companion as from that talk, I keep close ties on how she is a member that joined in Los Angeles and I talk fondly to get those prospects. I asked her what was it, me
that she liked, she said that she was kind and difficult for
anybody else that she had ever met. She was looking for
someone that didn't want to fuss on her and take things
and mean her. And I was insecure and needed someone
to feel close to, not just sensually, but spend time with her
still so we met up. I gave her the book "Dandelion
to Deadline" to read and told her that I have a lot of
difficulty
that I have to do for the church and she would see that.
She says that she understands. I am kind of tired
I keep impressing on her mind the good things that you
have done for people, and I knew that she was in
"Dorie
Dorie" situation. I just need some kind of compassion.
I am now working more in P.C. so that I only can be free
to pursue the cause. Father I appreciate that.
you have done for my son and Shonda and the thousands of other people that are now there in the Freedom land. I did not send this letter to be a manifesto to get me over to the Freedom land. I think for someone that has risked his life to save my son and other Negro people in prison I should let you know where I am at in my mind. There are some biological classes that I can take at San Lorenzo State University that would help me in a fish program that I maybe able to go into a few years from now. The would be me degree in fish. Maybe it would be better if I waited until I can go there because the situation would be slaves over there. I also need to apologize for taking up your precious time on such irrelevant material. Thank you Father.

Your son,

Your Father
Dear Dad,

Thank you Dad.

I am definitely in favor of revolutionary suicide because of the children and those who can’t participate for their protection. When I worked in a Cancer Clinic I saw people dying and deteriorating for no reason. How much better to lay down my body for a principle.

Now, I feel that if we do commit revolutionary suicide we should do it in such a way that we will be heard in all quarters of the world & the most publicity we can get for communism.

One way I think we can do this is by reference to food. Food & malnutrition are an emotionally packed subject. The idea that we could stop eating or cut down as we are vii our heavy-weight program seemed to me last night in our meeting. This would be a different way to commit revolutionary suicide and I wonder how many people who believe in suicide would be willing to do this - a slower way but much as effective.

Choosing to do this rather than let it happen. I have not thought out yet how this would come about a way to do this - with the children suffering the lead as my uppermost feeling is to protect the children & those who cannot, Dad. I feel the war should be a verbal war - suicide heavy P.R. of the way. I would be willing to do this. I have stood on this floor line for about 3 mos. & see someone or very active for some who do not want it. Do it yet.

EEIF12 Shillee Fields
I hereby give my resignation as a member of Peoples Temple. I know Jim Jones to be a man of the highest esteem and he portrays great principle and character. But I wish to do my own thing and not dedicate my life to this great humanitarian work.

__________________________
Gregory Frost

EE 1F/13
I raped and killed a young woman in the woods near Killity with a new friend. I cut open the top of her car and drug her out. I don't know how my friends name is. This rape was done on highway 20, 1973.

GREGORY LEE FROST

Gregory Lee Frost
F

F:  yes, I'll really want to go to the promised land.

[Handwritten note:

yes, I am willing to do anything that I can to get to freedom and help others. I am willing to work, pamphlet.

Signed: Kimiye]
DEAR RHONDA:

YES THIS IS OLD "ASSHOLE" AGAIN , FIRST I MUST APOLOGIZE FOR THE NASTY LETTER THAT I SENT TO YOU A FEW WEEKS AGO, I AM SORRY IN A MOMENT OF LONINESS AND ANGER I LET MY HOSTILITIES COME OUT IN MY LETTER, AND I ALSO LET MY PARNIJA GET OUT OF HAND ! I WAS STILL HOSTILE BECAUSE WHEN I SENT YOU A LETTER YOU WOULD NEVER ANSWER THE QUESTIONS THAT I HAD ASKED I WAS GETTING PARNOID BECAUSE YOU WOULD SAY THAT YOU WERE INVOLED IN THIS OR THAT BUT I WOULD HEAR FROM OTHER PEOPLES LETTER THAT YOU WOULD BE REALLY GETTING DOWN AT THE DANCES, SO I THOUGHT IF YOU CAN HAVE TIME TO GO TO THE DANCES THEN YOU COULD AT LEAST WRITE A FEW LINES TO ME HEAR BACK IN THE STATES . IT SEEMED THE MORE I ASKED QUESTIONS THAT THE MORE YOU WOULD WRITE BACK AND TELL OF THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN JONESTOWN ANY I EXPLAINED TO YOU THAT I USUALLY EDIT THE NEW FILM THAT COMES FROM THE FREEEZY LAND AND I CAN SEE THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS AND WHY DON'T YOU ANSWER THE QUESTIONS ? WAS IT BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T FEEL FREE TO EXPRESS YOUR FEELINGS TO ME IN A LETTER? YOU MUST REMEMBER I CAN'T PICK THEM UP THROUGH SHORT WAVE ! I WAS FEELING VERY INSURE AS I AM NOW AND I THOUGHT YOU HAD PASSED ME OFF AND WAS JUST WRITING ME TO PASIFY ME, AND THAT WAS MAKING ME VERY ANGRY ! WHO WAS I TO TALK TO ABOUT IT HERE IN THE STATES? THEN ON TOP OF ME BEING PARNOID ABOUT YOU THE PEOPLE HERE AT THE TEMPLE LOOK TO ME FOR STRENGTH OR WHAT EVER AND THEY HOLD ME RESPONSIBLE FOR THEM AND THAT ALONE SCARES THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF ME!! I AM EVERY THING FROM JANITOR, COOK, TRANSPORTATION MOVING, BUS DRIVER, LISTING EAR, AND SOMETIMES MINISTER. I DON'T EVEN HARDLY EVER EAT IN THE KITCHEN BECAUSE WHEN EVER I SIT DOWN SOMEONE COMES UP WITH A PROBLEM AND I HAVE TO GULP MY FOOD DOWN AND NOW MY STOMACH IS ALWAYS NAUSAED AND SOMETIMES I THROW UP BECAUSE IT ISI HARD TO EAT AND TRY AND THINK ABOUT SOMEBODY'S PROBLEM. I HAVE TO SMILE WHEN I DON'T FEEL LIKE SMILING AND LAUGH WHEN I DON'T WANT TO, LISTEN TO PEOPLE WHEN I DON'T WANT TO AND SAY HI TO PEOPLE THAT I MORE DESERVE THE TIME OF DAY THAN THE MAN IN THE MOON. THEN WE HAVE THE DAY TO DAY PROBLEMS OF JUST EXISTING AND MANY FOLKS SAY THAT YOU ALL HAVE HAD IT ROUGH OVER THERE BUT JUST AS WELL WE HAVE AND ARE STILL HAVING IT ROUGH HERE EVEN TODAY. THINGS ARE GETTING ROUGHER
AND ROUGHER IN THE UNITED STATES. EVERYDAY THERE IS MORE RAPES AND KIDNAPS AND
OUR GOVERNMENT HERE IS DOING MORE AND MORE TALK ABOUT THE SOVIET UNION AND CUBA
AND THERE INVOLVEMENT IN SOUTH AFRICA. AND IT LOOKS LIKE THERE WILL EVENTUALLY
BE A FULL SCALE WAR. PRESIDENT CARTER TAKING SIDE WITH MIDDLE EAST WAR THAT HAS
BEEN GOING ON BEFORE HE BECAME PRESIDENT. THEN HAVING TO GET LETTERS FROM OUR
FRIENDS (OR SO CALLED FRIENDS) AND PLAY A PART WHAT IS ABOUT TO WEAR OUT BECAUSE
WE HAVE TO GO TO OUR SO CALLED FRIENDS SO OFTEN. OR EVEN FACING TIM STONE,
THE MERTIE'S, SAM JISION, NIKKI TOUCHETTE, MR. AND MRS. OLIVER, NEVA SLY, AND OTHER
ENIMIES AT THE BACK GATE AND NOT BEING ABLE TO PHYSICALLY DO BECAUSE YOU MAY CAUSE
MORE LEGAL MATTERS TO COME DOWN ON FATHER AND THE CAUSE. THEN ONCE AND A WHILE
YOU PARENTS WILL CALL UP AND I HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE ACT WITH THEM AND YOU DAD
FRANK FROM HAYWARD CALLED AND SAID WILL YOU PLEASE CALL HIM OR SEND HIM A LETTER?
AT LEAST CALL HIM AND ASK FOR SOME CLOTHS FOR ISHI IF YOU DON'T WANT ANYTHING FOR
YOUR SELF. BECAUSE THEY HAVE MADE THE OFFER AND I THINK THAT YOU SHOULD NOT LET
THEM GO ON THAT. WITH ALL THIS SHIT ON MY MIND I DON'T HAVE ANYBODY THAT I CAN
GO AND TALK TO WHEN I GET DEPRESSED! NO ONE TO HOLD MY HAND AND NO BODY TO CRY ON.
SO WHAT AM I TO DO?? I KNOW THAT YOU ARE SAYING THAT HE IS A BIG BABY AND VERY
INSURE AND THIS IS ONE TIME THAT I COULDN'T AGREE WITH YOU MOST! I AM FALLING
APART AT THE SEEMS SOMETIMES THE TOP OF MY SKULL GETS COLD FLASHES WHEN I GET TO
THINKING REAL HARD AND SOON I WON'T HAVE ANY NAILS TO BITE ON. THERE IS ONLY ONE
PERSON THAT I CAN TALK TO SOMETIMES AND THAT IS LEona BUT SHE HAS PHYSICAL PROBLEMS
AND USALLY MOST PEOPLE IN THE TEMPLE CALL HER AND CRY ON HER SHOULDER AND I CAN'T
PUT THIS EXTRA BURDEN ON HER. SO ONCE AGAIN I AM AT A LOST JUST THERE AND WITH
NO COMMUNICATION OR OUTLET. THERE AREN'T ANY DANCES HERE AND I DARE NOT GO TO
ANY OF THE DISCO'S BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW ANY BODY AND I WOULD BE SET UP AND ROBBED.
I USED TO GO SKATING WITH TONY AND AUNIREY AND SOME OF THE OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE BUT
EVEN THE GUY THAT WORKS AT THE SKATING RING WHERE WE USED TO GO WAS AT THE BACK GATE

EEIF/65
AND MADE THREATS TO ME THAT HE WOULD WIPE ME UP ALL OVER THE BACK PARKING LOT!!!
SO THERE IS NO PLACE THAT I CAN GO OR NOTHING TO DO THE SHOWS HERE ARE JUST AS BAD
MY HEAD IS ABOUT TO POP OPEN! SO ONCE AGAIN, WHO DO I TALK TO? WHERE DO I GO?
IN THE LAST MOVING FILMS THAT WERE SENT OVER I HAD TO LOOK AT ONE PARTICULAR FILM
THREE TIMES BEFORE I COULD MAKE IT OUT THAT IT WAS ISHI. I KNOW THAT IF I AM
HAVING A HARD TIME REGISTRING HIM THEN HE WILL HAVE A HELL OF A TIME KNOWING WHO
I AM. I KNOW THAT I AM NOT THE BEST PERSON IN THE WORLD AND I HAVE MADE ENOUGH
FOR THE BOTH OF US PUT TOGETHER BUT I AM DEAD SERIOUS IF THINGS DON'T WORK OUT
FOR US I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WILL DO... I AM SORRY FOR THE MANY HASSLES THAT I
HAVE TAKEN YOU THROUGH IN OUR LAST FIVE YEARS, AND THAT REMINDS ME YOU FORGOT
OUR ANNIVERSARY AND I REMEMBER THE TIME THAT YOU WOULD GET MAD AT ME WHEN I FORBID
IT! BUT WHEN YOU FORGOT IT YOU PASSED IT OFF AS YOU WERE SO BUSY AND IT WAS OK.
I AM SENDING A PICTURE OF MYSELF SO THAT ISHI WILL AT LEAST KNOW WHAT I LOOKED
LIKE BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW WHERE I'M COMING OR GOING. I ASKED YOU EARLIER IS
THERE SOMEONE ELSE? PLEASE DON'T LIE TO ME, BECAUSE IF I FIND OUT THE TRUTH I
CAN JUST FEEL MY HOLE INSIDE BEING TORN OUT! AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WILL DO.
I AM SO PARANOID THAT I DON'T BELIEVE ANYTHING UNLESS I HEARD IT FROM FATHER OVER
THE RADIO MYSELF. YOU NEVER REALLY KNOW HOW MUCH YOU REALLY CARE FOR SOMEBODY
UNTIL YOU ARE ABOUT TO LOSE THEM. I NEED YOU SO BADLY I CAN NOT EXPRESS IT IN
WORDS. I KNOW THAT OTHER PEOPLE ARE SAYING THAT I AM A BIG BABY AND VERY INSURE,
I DON'T GIVE A DAMN AT THIS POINT BECAUSE I FEEL THAT I HAVE KEPT DOWN MY INCURIES
LONG ENOUGH AND NOT ASKED FOR MUCH BECAUSE I KNOW THE BURDEN THAT IT WOULD HAVE
PUT ON FATHER. BUT I AM ALL FILLED UP AND NOW I NEED SOMETHING FOR ME, I WOULD
BE A HYPOCRITE TO HELP OTHER PEOPLE WITH THEIR PROBLEMS AND NOT TAKE CARE OF MY
OWN. I HAVE MADE ONE OF THE BIGGEST MISTAKES SINCE THE TIME I TOOK MOTHER ON THE
STAGE IN LOS ANGELES THAT FATHER WAS SUPPOSE TO HAVE RUN OFF WITH THE MONEY AND
DIVORCED MOTHER AND CAUSED FATHER TO COME BACK FROM THE FREEDOM LAND TO STRIGHTHEN
OUT THE MESS. PLEASE WRITE AND TELL ME SOMETHING SO I CAN KNOW THE TRUTH...!
PLEASE FORGIVE ME ME IT SEEMS THAT I AM ALWAYS ASKING FOR FORGIVENESS, I AM REALLY
A FUCKED UP HUMAN BEING!!!

SINCERELY YOURS,
HUE FORTSON

[Signature]
Wanda;

This is one of the most serious letters that I have written in a long time. I know that a am one of the most stupid human beings in this cause, there are a few things that we need to strengthen out. There has been so much that has been happening in these last few months that I have lost my way. These last few months have shown me just how insecure I was and when we first started the relationship we agreeded that I human just like every body else and that I needed someone because I had based my feelings on my parnoriaa and not actual fact. You were lonley and so was I and we meet each others needs and we went on the foundation. And as time passed we grew close and couldn't see past our faces. I should have never started the relationship because of my position (not that you aren't good enough) but I have been trusted with a position and I abused it. I am sorry for that and second of all when you left for the freedom land you and eric were suppose to have a un derstanding (according to eric upshaw) and when you wrote letters they went to him and instructions came to me on what to do with the furniture. Third in moving the furniture I found some letter that you had wrote to steven in prison and the same things that you had told me were the same things that you told him. That lets me know that I am one of many or in other words no one special and I can understand. But two you have eric and he has already been hurt by ruby and jerry rhia and I am not going to be a stumbling block in his way. I lost my relationship with my wife because of my parnoria and stupid. You had nothing to do with that. Sounds crazy but true. The letter that I sent through the mail was written on the day that you all left and I also wrote father and rhonda all on the same day and I was emotional and confused so you must disagree that letter because I was unstable in my mind when I wrote all those letters. I am sorry for putting you through so many trips and confusing you. I have great respect for you because you have struggled with your children and made it to the freedom land but I also have a certain respect for eric also and please write him and let him know that you are
WAITING TO SEE HIM BECAUSE HE IS VERY READY TO ACCEPT THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR YOU AND
YOUR CHILDREN. I DON'T HAVE ANY HARD FEELINGS AGAINST EITHER ONE OF YOU. I
HAVE CAUSED ENOUGH PAIN IN A LOT OF PEOPLE AND IT HAS TO STOP SOMEWHERE. FATHER
HAS GIVEN YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN A NEW LEAST ON LIFE AND ERIC WANTS TO SHARE THAT
WITH YOU ALL. SO DON'T DISAPPOINT HIM! WE ALL HAVE THIS CAUSE TO WORK FOR NOW.
BE SURE AND WRITE YOUR DAD AND ASSURE HIM THAT IF HE SENDS YOU MAIL THAT IT WON'T
BE CENSORED AND IT WILL COME TO YOU. HE CALLED ME ONE NIGHT AND TALKED FOR 45 MIN
AND THIS IS ONE OF HIS WORRIES HE SAID THAT IF YOU ARE HAPPY THEN HE IS HAPPY BUT
HE DIDN'T WANT YOU TO WALK INTO SOMETHING BLIND. SO WRITE HIM AND REASSURE HIM.

PEACE,

[Signature]

HUE FORTSON
DEAR FATHER;

I AM SURE YOU ARE WONDERING WHY OR WHAT I AM WRITING TO YOU FOR NOW. WITH ALL THE PROBLEMS THAT YOU HAVE POLITICAL, LEGAL, PEOPLE (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL), HOUSING, AND MANY MORE THAT I AM SURE THAT I DON'T KNOW ABOUT. I AM VERY SELFISH FOR EVEN TAKING UP YOUR TIME WITH THIS AGAIN BUT I HAVE NO ONE ELSE TO TURN TO. I AM SORRY AND I HOPE I WILL NEVER HAVE TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT THIS AGAIN. IT IS MAKING ME SICK TO THE STOMACH AND I FEEL NAUSED AND SOMETIMES I THROW UP AND SOMETIMES MY FRONT OF MY SKULL GETS COLD CHILLS ALL OVER IT AND SOON I WON'T HAVE ANY FINGER NAILS. AND IF I DON'T LET YOU KNOW WHAT I AM THINKING I THINK THAT I WILL BE SICK. WHEN I TALKED TO YOU ON THE RADIO FEW WEEKS AGO ABOUT WHAT I THOUGHT WERE PROBLEMS BETWEEN RHONDA AND I WAS TOTALLY ACTING ON EMOTION AND PARMIGIA. I HAD GOTTEN PARANOID BECAUSE I HAD WRITTEN RHONDA A LETTER ASKING HER DIRECT QUESTIONS AND SHE WROTE ME BACK JUST LIKE A FORM LETTER AND SO I WROTE HER AGAIN AND SHE TOLD ME OF THE THINGS THAT WERE HAPPENING IN THE PROJECT AND I WROTE HER AND TOLD HER THAT I SEE MOST OF THE FILMS BECAUSE I HELP TO EDIT THEM BEFORE SHOWING THEM TO THE CONGREGATION AND I FELT THAT SHE WAS PLAYING A GAME ON ME. AND THEN SHE STOPPED WRITING ME PERIOD SO I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO THINK? AFTER NOT GETTING A LETTER FROM HER FOR A WHILE I ASSUMED THAT I WAS BEING BULLSHITTED BECAUSE OTHER PEOPLE IN THE TEMPLE HAD TOLD ME THAT THEY WERE TOLD ABOUT THE DANCES THAT THEY WERE HAVING AND THAT RHONDA WAS REALLY GETTING DOWN AND I FIGURED THAT RHONDA WASN'T WORKING ANY HARDER THAN I WAS AND THAT IF SHE HAD TIME TO GO TO A DANCE SHE HAD TIME TO WRITE A FEW SINCERE LINES TO ME. SO I USED THAT AS MY EXCUSE TO START A RELATIONSHIP WITH WANDA SOUER, WHO WAS LONELY BECAUSE SHE HAD BEEN KICKED AROUND BY HER EXCOMPANION AND HER OTHER BOYFRIEND AND I JUST HAPPENED TO COME AT THE RIGHT TIME. IN A WAY I TRIED TO BE A SAVIOR TO HER AND HER FAMILY AND I NOW FIND THAT I AM SO INSURE THAT IT IS A SHAME. AND NOW AFTER IT IS ALL OVER I AM LEFT WITH GUILT FOR AN UNBORN CHILD AND EMOTIONAL AND PHYSICAL DEPRESSION. ITS ONE THING TO TALK ABOUT ABORTION BUT IT IS ANOTHER TO BE PART OF THE PLAY AND FEEL THE WEIGHT OF IT. IT IS A CROSS
TO BEAR, I AM SURE THERE ARE MANY PEOPLE THAT HAVE DONE THIS A NUMBER OF TIMES
 BUT I MUST BE DIFFERENT IN SOME WAY BECAUSE I JUST CAN'T THOUGHT THIS OUT OF MY
 MIND. I SHOULD HAVE NEVER STARTED THE RELATIONSHIP BECAUSE THE POSITION THAT
 YOU HAD ENTRUSTED ME IN BUT AS I SAID THAT I WAS USING MY PARANOIA AS MY EXCUSE.
 I OWE YOU AN APOLOGIZE FOR DOING THAT. I AM SORRY. BUT AFTER OUR CONVERSATION
 WITH YOU ON THE RADIO I BEGAN TO PIECE THINGS TOGETHER FOR ONE, ERIC UPHAW TOLD
 ME THAT HE AND WANDA HAD AN UNDERSTANDING THAT THEY CARED FOR ONE ANOTHER AND HE
 IS LOOKING FORWARD TO SEEING HER IN THE FREEDOM LAND. (ERIC HAS ALREADY BEEN
 HURT BY JERRY RHEA'S NEW COMPANION (RUBY BRIGHT) SHE DROPPED ERIC FOR JERRY)
 AND I NOT DARE BE THE NEXT ONE TO BE A STUMBLING BLOCK FOR ERIC. NUMBER TWO
 WHEN I WAS MOVING THE FURNITURE FROM WANDA'S APARTMENT I FOUND SOME LETTERS
 THAT SHE HAD WRITTEN (THERE WERE OLD LETTERS) TO HER EX-COMPANION IN PRISON AND
 THE SAME THINGS THAT SHE HAD BEEN TELLING ME WAS THE SAME THINGS THAT SHE WAS
 TELLING ME! THAT LET ME KNOW THAT I WAS ONE OF MANY. TEN I STARTED THINKING
 ABOUT WHAT A FOOL I HAD BEEN AND STILL AM TO THINK THAT RHONDA WOULD DROP ME
 WHEN NOT SAYING ANYTHING, THAT I HAD LET MY PARANOIA RUN AWAY WITH MY MIND AND
 NOW THE POSITION THAT I HAD PUT YOU IN. AND THE PAIN THAT I HAD PUT RHONDA
 IN AND THAT I HAD JUDGED RHONDA WITHOUT EVEN TALKING TO HER JUST BASED BY WHAT
 AND HOW SHE DIDN'T RESPOND TO MY LETTER. I HAVE BEEN I THINK ONE OF THE BIGGEST
 FOOLS IN THE TEMPLE. I HAD SENT A LETTER TO HER ASKING IF THERE WAS SOME ONE
 ELSE AND SHE DID NOT RESPOND. I ALSO SENT HER A LETTER BALLING HER OUT FOR NOT
 WRITING ME AND I ASKED HER NOT TO WRITE ME ANY MORE BECAUSE I THOUGHT SHE WAS
 TRYING TO PACIFY ME. AND I NEED TO APOLIGIZE FOR THAT LETTER BECAUSE I SHOULD
 NOT HAVE SAID THE THINGS THAT I DID. THIS IS ONE OF MY BIGGEST MISTAKES SINCE I
 TOLD MOTHER ON STAGE THAT THERE WERE RUMORS ABOUT YOU RUNNING AWAY WITH THE
 MONEY AND YOU AND MOTHER SPLITTING UP, AND IT CAUSED YOU TO COME BACK TO THE
 STATES. MY PARANOIA IS SO BAD NOW THAT I DON'T BELIVE MOST OF THE THINGS
 THAT I HEAR ON THE RADIO UNLESS IT COMING FROM YOU. I HAVE FOUND THAT I AM
 SO INSECURE THAT WHEN I GET FILLED UP WITH PEOPLES BULLSHIT I DON'T HAVE ANY
 LET OR SOME ONE TO HOLD MY HAND OR HEAR ME CRY. I COULD HAVE A 100 RELATION

\[ ŒEFBI \]
SHIPS AND STILL NOT MATCH THE ONE THAT I HAD WITH RHONDA. IF RHONDA HAS FOUND SOME ONE ELSE I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WILL DO TO FILL UP THE GAP THAT I WILL HAVE INSIDE OF ME, I USUALLY DON'T TALK ABOUT MY FEELINGS WITH RHONDA BUT SOMETHING HAS HAPPENED AND NOW I AM SICK BEHIND THE WHOLE THING. I THINK SOMETIMES THAT I AM GOING TO CRACK. I AM NOT TRYING TO MANIPULATE BUT THIS HAS BEEN ON MY MIND REAL STRONG FOR DAYS. WHEN I WROTE THE OTHER LETTER I WAS EMOTIONAL ENVOLED AND THINKING OFF THE TOP OF MY HEAD AND FROM ANGER. I WROTE THE SAME LETTER TO RHONDA AND WANDA ON THE SAME NIGHT. WHICH SHOWS HOW INCURSE I AM. I HATE TO HAVE TO TELL YOU ALL OF THIS BUT I HAVE NO ONE ELSE TO TALK TO BECAUSE IT IS EITHER FUNNY TO THEM OR THEY ARE SO FAR ABOVE DOING SOMETHING LIKE THIS THEY LOOK IT AS BEING SO JUNIVILE. AND I GET HOSTILE AND TAKE NOTIONS TO KNOCK THE SHIT OUT OF PEOPLE SOMETIMES BUT I HAVN'T COME TO THAT STAGE YET BUT I AM NOT FAR FROM IT BECAUSE I JUST FEEL EMPTY AND ALONE. I TRY AND NOT TIE UP THE AIR WAYS AND YOUR MAIL BOX BUT I HAVE NO ONE ELSE TO TURN TO. AND I KNOW THAT WHEN SOME OF THE FOLKS HERE THIS THEY WILL THINK THAT I AM A BIG BABY AND VERY INCURSE AT THIS POINT I DON'T GIVE A DAMN. WHEN I SAW THE LATEST MOVIES I HAD TO LOOK AT THE MOVIES THREE TIMES BEFORE I RECOGNIZE ISHI BECAUSE HE HAS CHANGED SO MUCH. I KNOW I AM A BIG ASS HOLE FOR PUTTING YOU THROUGH THIS WITH ME BUT I HAVE TRIED TO KEEP MY REQUESTS DOWN TO A MINIMUM SINCE I HAVE BEEN IN THIS CAUSE BUT I HAVE NO ONE ELSE TO TURN TO. I ALSO HAVE COPIES OF LETTERS THAT I AM SENDING TO WANDA TO EXPLAIN MY POSITION AND WHAT SHE SHOULD DO WITH ERIC AND ONE TO RHONDA ASKING FOR FORGIVENESS BECAUSE I DON'T WANT TO APPEAR TO BE RUNNING A GAME ON ANYBODY. FATHER PLEASE FOR GIVE ME FOR TAKING UP YOUR PRECIOUS TIME WITH MY PROBLEM.

THANK YOU FATHER,

HUE FORTSON

E1P1e
DEAR RHONDA:

YES THIS IS OLD "ASSHOLE" AGAIN, FIRST I MUST APOLOGIZE FOR THE NASTY LETTER THAT I SENT TO YOU A FEW WEEKS AGO. I AM SORRY IN A MOMENT OF LONELINESS AND ANGER I LET MY HOSTILITIES COME OUT IN MY LETTER. AND I ALSO LET MY PARNIA GET OUT OF HAND! I WAS STILL HOSTILE BECAUSE WHEN I SENT YOU A LETTER YOU WOULD NEVER ANSWER THE QUESTIONS THAT I HAD ASKED I WAS GETTING PARNOID BECAUSE YOU WOULD SAY THAT YOU WERE INVOLVED IN THIS OR THAT BUT I WOULD HEAR FROM OTHER PEOPLES LETTER THAT YOU WOULD BE REALY GETTING INTO AT THE DANCES. SO I THOUGHT IF YOU CAN HAVE TIME TO GO TO THE DANCES THEN YOU COULD AT LEAST WRITE A FEW LINES TO ME HEAR BACK IN THE STATES. IT SEEMED THE MORE I ASKED QUESTIONS THAT THE MORE YOU WOULD WRITE BACK AND TELL OF THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN JONESTOWN AND I EXPLAINED TO YOU THAT I USUALLY EDIT THE NEW FILM THAT COMES FROM THE FREEDOM LAND AND I CAN SEE THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS AND WHY DON'T YOU ASWER THE QUESTIONS? WAS IT BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T FEEL FREE TO EXPRESS YOUR FEELINGS TO ME IN A LETTER? YOU MUST REMEMBER I CAN'T PICK THEM UP THROUGH SHORT WAVE! I WAS FEELING VERY INSURE AS I AM NOW AND I THOUGHT YOU HAD PASSED ME OFF AND WAS JUST WRITTING ME TO PASYFY ME AND THAT WAS MAKING ME VERY ANGRY! WHO WAS I TO TALK TO ABOUT IT HERE IN THE STATES? THEN ON TOP OF ME BEING PARNOID ABOUT YOU THE PEOPLE HERE AT THE TEMPLE LOOK TO ME FOR STRENGTH OR WHAT EVER AND THEY HOLD ME Responsible FOR THEM AND THAT ALONE SCARES THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF ME!!! I AM EVERY THING FROM JANITOR, COOK, TRANSPORATION, MOVING, BUS DRIVER, LISTING EAR, AND SOMETIMES MINISTER. I DON'T EVEN HARDLY EVER EAT IN THE KITCHEN BECAUSE WHEN EVER I SIT DOWN SOMEONE COMES UP WITH A PROBLEM AND I HAVE TO GULP MY FOOD DOWN AND NOW MY STOMACH IS ALWAYS NAUSAED AND SOMETIMES I THROUGH UP BECAUSE IT IS HARD TO EAT AND TRY AND THINK ABOUT SOMEBODY'S PROBLEM. I HAVE TO SMILE WHEN I DON'T FEEL LIKE SMILING AND LAUGH WHEN I DON'T WANT TO, LISTEN TO PEOPLE WHEN I DON'T WANT TO AND SAY HI TO PEOPLE THAT NO MORE DESERVE THE TIME OF DAY THAN THE MAN IN THE MOON. THEN WE HAVE THE DAY TO DAY PROBLEMS OF JUST EXISTING AND MANY FOLKS SAY THAT YOU ALL HAVE HAD A ROUGH OVER THERE BUT JUST AS WELL WE HAVE AND ARE STILL HAVING IT ROUGH HERE EVEN TODAY. THINGS ARE GETTING ROUGHER
AND ROUGHER IN THE UNITED STATES. EVERYDAY THERE IS MORE RAPEs AND KIDNAPS AND OUR GOVERNMENT HERE IS DOING MORE AND MORE TALK ABOUT THE SOVIET UNION AND CUBA AND THERE INVOLVEMENT IN SOUTH AFRICA. AND IT LOOKS LIKE THERE WILL EVENTUALLY BE A FULL SCALE WAR. PRESIDENT CARTER TAKING SIDE WITH MIDDLE EAST WAR THAT HAS BEEN GOING ON BEFORE HE BECAME PRESIDENT. THEN HAVING TO GET LETTERS FROM OUR FRIENDS (OR SO CALLED FRIENDS) AND PLAY A PART THAT IS ABOUT TO WEAR OUT BECAUSE WE HAVE TO GO TO OUR SO CALLED FRIENDS SO OFTEN. OR EVEN FACING TIM STONE, THE BERTILE'S, SAMMI JOHNSON, MIKKI TOUCHETTE, MR., AND MRS., OLIVER, NEVA SLY, AND OTHER ENEMIES AT THE BACK GATE AND NOT BEING ABLE TO PHYSICALLY DO BECAUSE YOU MAY CAUSE MORE LEGAL MATTERS TO COME DOWN ON FATHER AND THE CAUSE. THEN ONCE AND A WHILE YOU PARENTS WILL CALL UP AND I HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE ACT WITH THEM AND YOU DAD FRANK FROM HAYWARD CALLED AND SAID WILL YOU PLEASE CALL HIM OR SEND HIM A LETTER! AT LEAST CALL HIM AND ASK FOR SOME CLOTHES FOR ISHI IF YOU DON'T WANT ANYTHING FOR YOURSELF. BECAUSE THEY HAVE MADE THE OFFER AND I THINK THAT YOU SHOULD NOT LET THEM GO ON THAT. WITH ALL THIS SHIT ON MY MIND I DON'T HAVE ANYBODY THAT I CAN GO AND TALK TO WHEN I GET DEPRESSED! NO ONE TO HOLD MY HAND AND NO BODY TO CRY ON.

SO WHAT AM I TO DO?? I KNOW THAT YOU ARE SAYING THAT HE IS A BIG BABY AND VERY INSURE AND THIS IS ONE TIME THAT I COULDN'T AGREE WITH YOU MOST! I AM FALLING APART AT THE SEAMS SOMETIMES THE TOP OF MY SKULL GETS COLD FLASHES WHEN I GET TO THINKING REAL HARD AND SOON I WON'T HAVE ANY NAILS TO BITE ON. THERE IS ONLY ONE PERSON THAT I CAN TALK TO SOMETIMES AND THAT IS LEONA BUT SHE HAS PHYSICAL PROBLEMS AND USUALLY MOST PEOPLE IN THE TEMPLE CALL HER AND CRY ON HER SHOULDER AND I CAN'T PUT THIS EXTRA BURDEN ON HER. SO ONCE AGAIN I AM AT A LOST JUST THERE AND WITH NO COMMUNICATION OR OUTLET. THERE AREN'T ANY DANCES HERE AND I DARE NOT GO TO ANY OF THE DISCO'S BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW ANYBODY AND I WOULD BE SET UP AND ROBBERED. I USED TO GO SKATING WITH TONY AND ANDREY AND SOME OF THE OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE BUT EVEN THE GUY THAT WORKS AT THE SKATING RING WHERE WE USED TO GO WAS AT THE BACK GATE.
AND MADE THEM SELL ME THAT HE WOULD WIPE ME UP ALL OVER THE BACK PARKING LOT !!!
SO THERE IS NO PLACE THAT I CAN GO OR NOTHING TO DO THE SHOWS HERE ARE JUST AS BAD
MY HEAD IS ABOUT TO POP OPEN! SO ONCE AGAIN , WHO DO I TALK TO ? WHERE DO I GO ?
IN THE LAST MOVING FILMS THAT WERE SENT OVER I HAD TO LOOK AT ONE PARTICULAR FILM
THREE TIMES BEFORE I COULD MAKE IT OUT THAT IT WAS ISHI . I KNOW THAT IF I AM
HAVING A HARD TIME REIGNING HIM THEN HE WILL HAVE A HELL OF A TIME KNOWING WHO
I AM. I KNOW THAT I AM NOT THE BEST PERSON IN THE WORLD AND I HAVE MADE ENOUGH
FOR THE BOTH OF US PUT TOGETHER BUT I AM DEAD SERIOUS IF THINGS DON'T WORK OUT
FOR US I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WILL DO . I AM SORRY FOR THE MANY HASSLES THAT I
HAVE TAKEN YOU THROUGH IN OUR LAST FIVE YEARS , AND THAT REMINDS ME KDU FORGOT
OUR ANNIVERSARY AND I REMEMBER THE TIME THAT YOU WOULD GET MAD AT ME WHEN I FOR NOT
IT! BUT WHEN YOU FOR GLO IT YOU PASSED IT OFF AS YOU WERE SO BUSY AND IT WAS OK.
I AM SENDING A PICTURE OF MYSELF SO THAT ISHI WILL AT LEAST KNOW WHAT I LOOKED
LIKE BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW EHRE IF I AM COMING OR GOING . I ASKED YOU EARLIER IS
THERE SOME ONE ELSE? PLEASE DON'T LIE TO ME , BECAUSE IF I FIND OUT THE TRUTH I
CAN JUST FEEL MY HOLE INSIDE BEING TORN OUT ! AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WILL DO.
I AM SO PARANOID THAT I DON'T BELIEVE ANYTHING UNLESS I HEARD IT FROM FATHER OVER
THE RADIO MY SELF . YOU NEVER REALLY KNOW HOW MUCH YOU REALLY CARE FOR SOMEBODY
UNTIL YOU ARE ABOUT TO LOSE THEM . I NEED YOU SO BADLY I CAN NOT EXPRESS IT IN
WORDS, I KNOW THAT OTHER PEOPLE ARE SAYING THAT I AM A BIG BABY AND VERY INSECURE.
I DON'T GIVE A DAMN AT THIS POINT BECAUSE I FEEL THAT I HAVE KEPT DOWN MY INScurities
LONG ENOUGH AND NOT ASKED FOR MUCH BECAUSE I KNOW THE BURDEN THAT IT WOULD HAVE
PUT ON FATHER . BUT I AM ALL FILLED UP AND NOW I NEED SOMETHING FOR ME , I WOULD
BE A HYPOCRITE TO HELP OTHER PEOPLE WITH THEIR PROBLEMS AND NOT TAKE CARE OF MY
OWN. I HAVE MADE ONE OF THE BIGGEST MISTAKES SINCE THE TIME I TOOK PAIN OF THE
STAGE IN LOS ANGELES THAT FATHER WAS SUSPENSE TO HAVE RUN OFF WITH THE MONEY AND
DIVORCED MOTHER AND CAUSED FATHER TO COME BACK FROM THE BEEHIVE LAND TO STRUGGLE
OUT THE MESS PLEASE WRITE AND TELL ME SOMETHING SO I CAN KNOW THE TRUTH ! ...
PLEASE FORGIVE ME ME IT SEEMS THAT I AM ALWAYS ASKING FOR FORGIVENESS , I AM REALLY
A FUCKED UP HUMAN BEING !!!

SINCERELY YOURS,
HUE FORTSON
WANDA;

THIS IS ONE OF THE MOST SERIOUS LETTERS THAT I HAVE WRITTEN IN A LONG TIME. I KNOW THAT A AM ONE OF THE MOST STUPID HUMAN BEINGS IN THIS CAUSE. THERE ARE A FEW THINGS THAT WE NEED TO STRIGHTEN OUT. THERE HAS BEEN SO MUCH THAT HAS BEEN HAPPENING IN THESE LAST FEW MONTHS THAT I HAVE LOST MY WAY. THESE LAST FEW MONTHS HAVE SHOWN ME JUST HOW INSURE I WAS AND WHEN WE FIRST STARTED THE RELATIONSHIP WE AGREED THAT I HUMAN JUST LIKE EVERY BODY ELSE AND THAT I NEEDED SOMEONE BECAUSE I HAD BASED MY FEELINGS ON MY PARIQIAA AND NOT ACTUAL FACT. YOU WERE LOWLY AND SO WAS I AND WE MEET EACH OTHERS NEEDS AND WE WENT ON THE FOUNDATION. AND AS TIME PASSED WE GREW CLOSE AND COULDN'T SEE PAST OUR FACES. I SHOULD HAVE NEVER STARTED THE RELATIONSHIP BECAUSE OF MY POSITION (NOT THAT YOU AREN'T GOOD ENOUGH) BUT I HAVE BEEN TRUSTED WITH A POSITION AND I ABUSED IT. I AM SORRY FOR THAT AND SECOND OF ALL WHEN YOU LEFT FOR THE FREEDOM LAND YOU AND ERIC WERE SUPPOSE TO HAVE A UNDERSTANDING (ACCORDING TO ERIC UPSHAW) AND WHEN YOU WROTE LETTERS THEY WENT TO HIM AND INSTRUCTIONS CAME TO ME ON WHAT TO DO WITH THE FURNITURE. THIRD IN MOVING THE FURNITURE I FOUND DONE LETTER THAT YOU HAD WROTE TO STEVEN IN PRISON AND THE SAME THINGS THAT YOU HAD TOLD ME WERE THE SAME THINGS THAT YOU TOLD HIM THAT LETS ME KNOW THAT I AM ONE OF MANY OR IN OTHER WORDS NO ONE SPECIAL AND I CAN UNDERSTAND. BUT AND YOU HAVE ERIC AND HE HAS ALREADY BEEN HURT BY RUBY AND JERRY RHEA AND I AM NOT GOING TO BE A STUMBLING BLOCK IN HIS WAY. I LOST MY RELATIONSHIP WITH MY WIFE BECAUSE OF MY PARIQIA AND STUPIDY. YOU HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT. SOUNDS CRAZY BUT TRUE, THE LETTER THAT I SENT THROUGH THE MAIL WAS WRITTEN ON THE DAY THAT YOU ALL LEFT AND I ALSO WROTE FATHER AND RHONDA, ALL ON THE SAME DAY AND I WAS EMOTIONAL AND CONFUSED SO YOU MUST DISREUGARD THAT LETTER BECAUSE I WAS UNSTABLE IN MY MIND WHEN I WROTE ALL THOSE LETTERS. I AM SORRY FOR PUTTING YOU THROUGH SO MANY TRIPS AND CONFUSING YOU. I HAVE GREAT RESPECT FOR YOU BECAUSE YOU HAVE'N STRUGGLED WITH YOUR CHILDREN AND MADE IT TO THE FREEDOM LAND, BUT I ALSO HAVE A CERTIAN RESPECT FOR ERIC ALSO AND PLEASE WRITE HIM AND LET HIM KNOW THAT YOU ARE
WAITING TO SEE HIM BECAUSE HE IS VERY READY TO ACCEPT THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN. I DON'T HAVE ANY HARD FEELINGS AGAINST EITHER ONE OF YOU. I HAVE CAUSED ENOUGH PAIN IN A LOT OF PEOPLE AND IT HAS TO STOP SOMEWHERE. FATHER HAS GIVEN YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN A NEW LEAST ON LIFE AND ERIC WANTS TO SHARE THAT WITH YOU ALL. SO DON'T DISAPPOINT HIM! WE ALL HAVE THIS CAUSE TO WORK FOR NOW.

BE SURE AND WRITE YOUR DAD AND ASSURE HIM THAT IF HE SENDS YOU MAIL THAT IT WON'T BE CENSORED AND IT WILL COME TO YOU. HE CALLED ME ONE NIGHT AND TALKED FOR 45 MIN AND THIS IS ONE OF HIS WORRIES HE SAID THAT IF YOU ARE HAPPY THEN HE IS HAPPY BUT HE DIDN'T WANT YOU TO WALK INTO SOMETHING BLIND. SO WRITE HIM AND REASSURE HIM.

PEACE,

[Signature]

HUE FORTSON

[Handwritten notes]
HUE FORTSON
P.O. BOX 15023
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FATHER:

I AM SURE THIS IS THE MOST BIZARRE REQUEST THAT YOU HAVE HEARD OF IN A LONG TIME BUT I WAS WONDERING IF IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE FOR RHONDA TO COME BACK TO THE STATES. BECAUSE I AM SO PARANOID THAT WHAT EVER SHE TELLS ME OVER THE RADIO WILL BE HARD FOR ME TO BELIEVE. THIS IS PROVING TO BE MORE OF A TEST THAN I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE. RIGHT NOW I NEED HER AND I MISS HER SO BADLY ESPECIALLY AFTER WHAT I HAVE PUT HER THROUGH THESE LAST FEW WEEKS. THIS IS THE FIRST TIME THAT I HAVE BEEN WITHOUT HER AND I MUST ADMIT THAT I NEED HER AS MY SUPPORT. I AM FALLING APART. PLEASE HELP ME FATHER.

YOURS TRULEY,

HUE FORTSON

[Signature]

E C [Initial]
March 27, 1978

Good day,

How are you and Jeff? I hope...

When you wrote your name and title again, I was and I tell them that you received the Pay Now (check).

I didn't send it now because it was made out of Redbush and it would cost the first day and none of the other children would have one, so, I gave it to one of the children for the Farina for Christmas. I don't think and tell them that they might decide to do it because I would never hear the end of it. My mother is sick again. I want to see her in the hospital, she has pneumonia, pneumonia, serious condition, and now she has kidney trouble.

The doctor wants to operate but she won't let him, so I tell her she should follow her doctor's instructions.
Mother wants to go to the Chelan Mall to work and
live. Other girls have four or all eleven. She
is in school now, they need art course. Say hi to
everyone in your letter.

I love you,

John
If I had a choice, I would take a quick death. I would rather fight to death than to give up, be taken prisoner, and killed slowly.

I wouldn't want my little girl to go through any pain of loss. I would have her proud to know I was one who helped to keep her free.

5. How do I feel about killing a relative or wife?

I would be glad to kill all of the relatives I have left back in the States. I hope the question would never come up about killing my wife or child. My last two wives I would have been tempted, but I get along too well with my present wife. If the time came that she was a traitor, or was trying to cause us to fall, or was a traitor to the degree of death, I would kill her. If my child were to grow up, and with all the teaching she gets, still turns traitor, she must die.
IF IT CAME TO THE POINT OF KILLING THE CHILDREN, IT WOULD BE TO SAVE THEM FROM TORTURE AND THERE WOULDN'T BE ANY OTHER CHOICE.

MY CRITICISM ABOUT WHITE KNIGHT IS THAT I HAVE FELT THAT THERE WAS ALWAYS MUCH QUICKNESS ABOUT SECURITY FUNCTIONS. I HAVE FELT THAT SOME PEOPLE WOULD NOT WANT TO BE SECURITY PEOPLE IF THEY COULDN'T PLAY WITH GUNS BECAUSE THEY COULDN'T NEVER PULL ANY SECURITY SHIFTS AT ALL BACK IN REDWOOD VALLEY. THAT WAS AIMED AT BOB KICF; I KNOW THAT HE CHANGED HIS COMMITMENT TO THE GROUP SINCE HE ARRIVED HERE IN JONESTOWN. SO I HAVE KEPT THIS TO MYSELF. I USED TO WATCH SECURITY RUN AROUND PULLING LIKE THE "UNTOUCHABLES" OR GANG BUSTERS. I HAVE NEVER BEEN ONE TO LIKE SOLDIERING AS A FULL-TIME PROFESSION. THIS MAY BE WHERE MY IDEA ABOUT QUICKNESS COMES FROM. BEING THAT FULL-TIME SECURITY ISN'T MY JOB, SO I'M NOT PART OF THE REGULAR CREW...
Dear Dad:

You said once if I wanted to write anything I could. Well, Dad Don makes me very nervous. I had just begun to be calmed down when he came off the learning crew. He upset me again and continues to do so. I need to feel free from that sick relationship and I am very uptight and hot tempered about it. I lose things and get nervous and trip, etc. He wants to be mothered and I see it now. I fall into the pattern and get hostile to prevent him from doing it to be. I then do the same thing to him. I overextend myself physically and then I call upon him to "help" me, which he is reluctant to do. We both get hostile at each other. He says I should moderate myself and then I get defeated feeling, because I really don't know how anymore. When Mother was here she was concerned about my thyroid and set up hours of 11-8, but I because of the demands of my job and ego and etc. over extended energy and cooked out. I could not concentrate and cried easily and for no reason I would wake up every morning and sob. I still do and only when I was out of kitchen and in the field one day did I feel my head cleared. I don't like so much emphasis on self, Dad, but I want to somehow clear this situation up with Don. I do not feel very productive under the present living conditions. Then when other people become "demanding" and they have a right to be in my previous job I became tightened up and felt angry and became rigid. Thank you Dad for letting me know the truth. I am working at being organized in my present job with herbs, a schedule for me so I get some time working in the garden and doing research.

We have not been able to see to Matthews Ridge for the Bush Doctor. If we are able to make this contact we can get supplied with herbs for maintenance in the Medical Department. Also, in east Kaituma when we went there the guardians of Yvonne David. The Safers were free with their herb and food information. He is a Science Teacher and she is a reading teacher - originally from the States. We need to get confirmation of some of the information we previously got on other trips. We need someone who could go with us for P.R. reasons. I would suggest Dick Tropp if his schedule would permit. I am checking this out.

Suggestion: We need a library for our studying. I had three trunks of books, articles and magazines. Included were Chemistry books - organic. Books have to be in a central place where folks can use them when we need them. I wanted to use an organic chemistry book for an oil extraction technique when Larry was going to do it, and help him but when I went to the warehouse, the trunk had been opened and the books were not charted as to where they had gone. Some books are in agricultural office, and I have books in my cottage, not locked. Joyce Touchette says that there are no locks to use. I don't like to keep books, neither do I have a place for them where they would be taken care of and not lost - expensive to replace. You mentioned once that we need library to keep books in.

Suggestion:

When we say gratitudes we could mention three things that came out of meetings of agricultural information. This is
suggested as a method of teaching our people a yearly learning that is very informational. Also, everyone does not hear the information the same way. I found when questioning the young people in our socialism class, they mentioned different things than I had heard and the seniors mentioned other things. This gives everyone a chance to repeat what is heard and learned likewise. I remember your being very concerned about this in Thursday's crisis meeting and looked for a solution.

I have tried to see Larry Schacht and been cancelled three times. I am trying again. I went to get a TSTA which I am supposed to get from the state. I have had trouble clearing up this thing with my thyroid. Please have those 3 times and not clear up with.

Request to go to PNC on Thursday with Dick Tropp. He could go with us to see you. David the hub guy to check about being here.

And see if her doctor is available this weekend. I & Fannie need to push this now.

Shirlee Field
FROM JH

JANETTE FORD

I am apologizing for eating food out of the Garden (Sterling).

Thank you.

JAN.

JANETTE FORD

EE1F22
Dad,

I have no real reason for being late for the meeting. I had no idea what time it was.

Also dad I have I have been going some shopping in the past that I know was stolen. I found a pair of earrings in the place where I used to stay, understand who the belongings to. I kept these.

E1F23 - [Signature]
Dear Dad,

Self analysis:

I am quick to see someone else's fault but not my own. I talk behind other's back. I am lazy. I have killed babies. I have lied and cheated for money. I have stolen things. I always want to look good to everybody. Once I broke up a woman from her husband. I have spent my life mostly with married men. I wanted money to go up from writing. What ever it would take. I would just about do that for money. May Ford

EEIF24
TO: DAD

RE: IN REGARD TO A LETTER FROM LEONA COLLIER

BACKGROUND:

ABOUT 2 WEEKS BEFORE COMING TO JONESTOWN LEONA TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD FOUND A LETTER FROM KAREN (WRITTEN FROM GEORGETOWN) TO SANDI. SHE SAID THAT SHE FOUND IT ON SANDI'S DESK IN THE APARTMENT, BUT SHE TOOK IT TO THE XEROX MACHINE TO MAKE A COPY OF IT AND SHE LEFT THE LETTER IN THE MACHINE AND PHYLLIS HOUSTON FOUND IT AND GAVE IT BACK TO SANDI. SANDI MUST HAVE REALIZED THAT LEONA HAD TAKEN THE LETTER FROM HER ROOM, BECAUSE SHE CLEARED OFF HER DESK AND DOESN'T LEAVE ANYTHING ON HER DESK ANY MORE (SO LEONA TOLD ME). LEONA TOLD ME THAT PHYLLIS WAS ONE OF SANDI'S SPTS AND THAT SHE WAS GOING TO GET HER OVER IN THE FREEDOM LAND (I THINK THIS WAS JUST BEFORE STONE AND HIS ASSOCIATES CAME TO OUR BACK GATE) LEONA TOLD ME THAT IN ONE PART OF THE LETTER KAREN WAS SAYING THAT JOHN HARRIS HAD ARRIVED AND STARTED UP HIS RACIAL SHIT. LEONA HAD TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS GOING TO GIVE ME THE LETTER BUT SHE GOT BUSY AND NEVER DID. THE ONLY THING THAT SHE SENT WITH ME IS THE REPORT ON THE PROJECTS. AND A COPY OF THE TELEPHONE MESSAGES THAT SHE SENT OUT.

RE: TO MY REPORTS AND THE SITUATION AT THE BACK GATE WITH TIM STOEN

BACKGROUND: ALL MY REPORTS FROM THE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AND GAVE A COPY TO SANDI TO BE SENT ALONG WITH THE BRIEF CASES THAT WERE COMING TO YOU. DONETTER LANE AND I HAD A CLOSE RELATIONSHIP BECAUSE SHE WOULD CALL ME AND TELL ME SOME OF THE Gossip AND EVEN ONE TIME SHE CALLED AFTER SHE WAS ATTACKED FOR A STAND SHE TOOK AGAINST THE So-CALLED CHURCH LEADERS AND THERE RESPONSIBILITY TO HELP THE SCHOOL SYSTEM AND SHE WAS ALMOST IN TEARS. I CAN REMEMBER ONLY MISSING 3 MEETINGS AND THAT WAS BECAUSE WE WERE DOING OTHER THINGS AWAY TOWN THAT WE COULD NOT GET TO THE MEETING I WAS STILL COUNTED AS A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN YOUR PLACE AND I WAS ELECTED AS A 1979 BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEMBER AFTER YOUR TERM HAD EXPIRED. WHEN WE HAD THE WORLD PEACE COUNCIL MEETINGS I WAS THERE BECAUSE IT WOULD ALWAYS BE ON A NIGHT WHEN VERA HAD TO GO NAACP AND AMY HAD TO GO TO THE OPPORTUNITY II PARENTS TEACHERS MEETING SO I WOULD GO. I MADE UP REPORTS ON THE MEETINGS, I KEPT IN CLOSE CONTACT WITH TOM FLEMING AND WE HAD LUNCH TOGETHER AND WE KNEW EACH OTHER ON A FIRST NAME BASIS, THE SAME ON THE WEDNESDAY MORNING BREAKFASTS WILBERT BATTLE AND I.
WERE ON A FIRST NAME BASIS AND HE HAD BEGAN TO SEE THAT MORE AND MORE BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS
WERE BEING PERCUSED. I LOANED HIM MY COPY OF MERVYN DYMALLY'S BOOK ON BLACK POLITICANS IN
AMERICA AND ANY THING THAT I HEARD THAT I THOUGHT WOULD BE GOOD NEWS TO KNOW I WOULD RELAY
IT IN MY REPORTS VERBALLY AND ON PAPER. WE EVEN WORKED WITH NATIONAL ALLIANCE AGAINST
POLITICAL AND RACIAL REPRESSION (ANGELA DAVIS IS A MEMBER OF THIS GROUP). AND AT THE
BACK GATE WHEN THOSE PEOPLE CAME AROUND I WAS TOLD BY SANDI TO BE COOL AND NOT TO GET
VEHEMENT AND BE SURE TO GET WHAT THEY WERE PASSING OUT, SO I DID AND AS SOON AS THEY LEFT
TIM AND I WENT TO GARRY'S OFFICE AND HAD HIS SECRETARY TO MAKE US COPIES (3) AND GARRY
DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO READ IT SO HE ASKED US TO LEAVE HIM ONE COPY AND HE WOULD READ IT LATER.
AND THE OTHER I TOOK BACK TO THE TEMPLE AND GAVE IT TO SANDI IN THE RADIO WITH JUNE, JEAN
TIM, TIM AND LEONA IN THE ROOM SO I DON'T WHAT TOOK SO LONG TO GET THIS INFORMATION OVER TO
YOU.
RE: NOT REPORTING TO SANDI

BACKGROUND: WHEN I TOLD SANDI WHERE I WAS GOING SHE WOULD NOT TELL LEONA AND THEN LEONA TOLD
ME TO REPORT TO HER WHERE I WOULD BE GOING AND THERE WOULD BE NO PROBLEM BECAUSE THEY WERE
GOING TO COME TO HER AND ASK HER ABOUT MY WHERE ABOUTS ANYWAY. I HAD STARTED GOING TO THE
FLYA MARKETS ON SATURDAYS AND MAKING FROM $270.00 - $550.00 A SATURDAY. I SEE THAT I WAS IN
THE MIDDLE OF A BLACK AND WHITE POWER STRUGGLE IT SEEMED.

THANK YOU DAD,
HUE FORTSON
HUE FORTSON  
P.O. BOX 15023  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FATHER:

**THIS IS THE MONTH OF MARCH REPORT ON THE OFFERINGS TAKEN UP IN SAN FRANCISCO.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3/4/78</td>
<td>$1,218.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/5/78</td>
<td>$1,561.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/8/78</td>
<td>$536.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/11/78</td>
<td>$405.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/12/78</td>
<td>$566.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/15/78</td>
<td>$288.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/18/78</td>
<td>$723.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/19/78</td>
<td>$1,091.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/22/78</td>
<td>$790.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/26/78</td>
<td>$424.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/26/78</td>
<td>$1,027.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/29/78</td>
<td>$233.14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total: $8,866.90
HUE FORTSON
P.O. BOX 15023
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FATHER:

THIS IS A REPORT ON THE OFFERINGS IN SAN FRANCISCO UP UNTIL
APRIL 16, 1978

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4/1/78</td>
<td>$418.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/2/78</td>
<td>$795.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/4/78</td>
<td>$666.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/8/78</td>
<td>$351.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/9/78</td>
<td>$1,007.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/12/78</td>
<td>$791.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/15/78</td>
<td>$864.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/16/78</td>
<td>$1,240.84</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$6,136.05
Mrs. Dee Fortune
P.O. Box 15023
San Francisco, California 94115

EEIF28

Phonex Fortune/People People
P.O. Box 893
Monetum, Huayna
South America
Mr. W. A. Butterworth
P.O. Box 15023
San Francisco, California 94115

Ms. Wanda K. Borden
P.O. Box 893
Sungate, Arizona
South America
Dear [Name],

P.O. Box 15023
San Francisco, California

Before you get all excited or happy that I am writing you this is going to be my last letter. I am very hostile, I think that you are writing to me now to satisfy you don't have to anymore. Three letters ago I asked you your feelings and you acknowledged the fact that you had received them, but you refused to answer the questions.

You never replied for long time before you answered. I had to get on the radio and (telephone) ask you to write me to let me know what to tell your parents. I have to apologize to my mom for not writing, but don't ever worry about it anymore. I can't take it anymore.

Eli P. 22a
with the dizzy talk that all of them are putting down.
You make me awful nervous when you tell me
the same things over and over. And then someone
else tells me that you were really getting drunk
a little that you gave some other fellow a.
I'm not the point of the men there, but why tell me the same things
over and over and not that small thing? If you
think that if you need to tell me something that I
would flip out over here, well I'm telling that anyway
trying to figure you out! You did not even remember
that it was our anniversary, but that's ok too. Because
what does an anniversary mean anyway when there seems
to be nothing but an image for everyone to see. I
have a great respect for you because you are a hard
worker and the Mother of my child in this cause for truth,
freedom, and justice. I have been crying and
hating and I will not take any more I am sick of
F272
being played by you, we don't write anymore.

There is nothing to talk about on the radio so please don't ask to speak to me. I will talk to him once in a while because he had nothing to do with me bumping heads. I have been through so much these last few months that my head is about to explode. My chest feels like a lead bullet. Ready to burst at any moment. Keep on in your work that you are doing for the cause and forget about me for I am nothing and the little that I am is only because of Father.

Sincerely,

John

Postman

EE 1F 29
Dear Walter,

Wander K. Sander
P.O. Box 893
Huntington, Eugene
South America

Dear Walter:

I hope this letter finds you and the girls well adjusted to Jonestown. I am sure that you can now see the beauty of living together a togetherness working for the same common goals. We might have been left I wished for you all right I didn't know where you had went I had a yearning in my heart to tell you the things that were in the letter I gave you. I do care for you very deeply and I want to continue our relationship when I get there. Because there is something about the way we can communicate with one another and grow.
from our mistakes. These quite a woman, a strong one and I need you. After our relationship grows then we can have a child like we wanted to. You see I wanted the other baby also, more than the tears that rolled down my face that night we were talking and making a decision on what we should do. I had a long talk with Eve and she understands about me now. I am sorry for my actions on Thursday everybody was joining me for shoes, clothes, money so they could go on the trip and I should have not taken my best friend out on you. I am sorry. The only time you saw me I was mad at somebody. Enough for myself, how is your own? Doing fine I think andLt. is doing well! Please don't forget to write me. It's awful loving without you and the children. Did you get
to see her yet? Please once again forgive me! Here with anticipation of your next letter.

Honey

Dad

Father loves you!
Mr. Hue Parsons

P.O. Box 15023

San Francisco, California 94115

Jim Jones, People Temple

P.O. Box 875

Buenaventura, Colombia

South America
Jim Jones  
P.O. Box 893  
Kensington, Guyana  
South America

Dear Father,

Excuse me for writing you once again. I know that you have the weight of the world on your shoulders and I can talk to her about some things but she is in such physical condition that I do not wish to begin to lay this on her. And I doubly have to let you know but it is going to end up your hearing about it in the end. I told you in a previous letter about my relationship with stanza (certain person's daughter).

I have known her these last few months and I have a very strong feeling about her and her two children. She has suffered a lot in her life with her former companion. We need to talk her...
tuck her county check and one time he broke out a
window in front of her face and put glue in her eyes.

He was a black older man (35) and she is 23, she
is now in prison for selling drugs. And to show
you how rotten he is, when Wonder went to live there
was some hobo's living next door and they called the
county the face claiming that she neglected her children, but
I know for a fact by looking at the children's clothes and
the contents of her house, that she did not. So the county
people could find anything wrong with her at all, now see
they sent her companion in crime and he signed
some papers saying that she was an unfit mother.

Her dad doesn't like the church because and
his stepwife (Northerlander) had a home on 102nd
street in Los Angeles. Which A.T worked on and they
sold for the people. He was fertile because of that
and when his wife went to Eugene he found the
Reverst article and aunt Wanda. She copied of it to Wanda. She didn't abortion for her sex companion who is in China because when they were together she was feeling "sick" and shooting her self up so she didn't want to bring a deformed child into the world. She had another companion that was worse, so she decided him until he wanted to find someone else, she had a tube pregnancy and the doctor had to operate. And then with one she or should daisy me, because she didn't do it alone. She was 9 weeks and she and I discussed it at length about the situation, we decided that for the good of the curve, that if we truly wanted to start a relation ship that it would not start this way and the problems that it would bring for you father. We much as wanted the baby and she wanted it very badly, even though we knew that we had no
right to decide, we thought what would be more
least to do. She went into the hospital and
and abortion. I had never before cried in
a long time. I think the last time I cried is when
I saw the people not responding to what I was
crying about you, this reason for Angel's People
and I asked myself why are you willing to go through
as much suffering for people like me? I cried
one morning, I was dreaming that I was holding Jake
and his leg was cut open and I hugged him and
cried and I woke myself up crying holding the
pillow. I must had cried for a hour one
night on her shoulder, I was crying because of
the pain that I was putting her through wanting
to keep down confusion and wanting to keep the
baby and the physical pain that she could have
to endure. She comforted me and then she.
gave me words of encouragement, that this is what we should do for the cause, then she cried also.

He is a strong woman in my eyes, and with the wise understanding that Chanda and I have had. I have more trust in Chanda instead of Chanda. I have been legally married to Chanda for 5 years and the whole time I can truly say I didn't know why? When she left for Byrner I didn't hear a bone and many times people would say: "you nice Chanda and she?" I would say yes but deep down inside I could say no! Uli say that Chanda no! So I thought about it for a long time even before I even met Chanda and she. Chanda has been a middle-class black girl that had everything she ever wanted.

The family was like upper middle class and my own parent family was welfare. I think that I was moving her to become middle class and she...
mending me to get out of the house. I don't know for sure about her but as I look at me to see what I was doing now. Trying to be accepted for some reason? Phenda is a very hard worker now and has done good things for the cause, but she has not been through much suffering in her life. Sometimes I think that I am in a world of fairy where everything is diligently forgotten about with Phenda. I asked her to express her feelings to me in a letter, but she sent me a carbon copy of her other letters. Then I had to tell them over the radio to tell Phenda to write me and tell me what she is going to tell her parents. So that when I go to see them I would have some background information so I would not look stupid but I have been doing. When she did write it me the same old spelling that she was doing.
I didn't have time to write, I don't agree the point that she is busy but there are 24 hours in a day and if she could write her own and did. This thing is no excuse. At one time I thought she only stayed with me because of my title in the church, she is the mother of my child and that is as far as my feelings go. Maybe it's inability from ever the years building up and coming out now. I am not the best thing in the world by any means, but the feeling that I thought I had for Abunda just isn't there. And this just didn't start in the last few months. This has been with me for a while.

I am very stuck in the relationship that I have with Abunda and her 2 children. It seems that I am playing a game with Abunda and she wishes me to keep my head on.
I love my son, but I could not truly say I
love Charles. I admire him for his kind heart
and being the mother of my child, but nothing
more.

I will be looking forward to hearing that you
did get my letter, I am sorry to take up your
precious time with my problem, but I have no
one else to turn to on this matter.

Thank you Father,

[Signature]
Dear Father,

I do not have anyone that I feel strongly actually attracted to at this time. I have feelings of warmth to individuals who show warmth, understanding and principle and at times I feel these are both male & females. I also have feelings of hostility to both males & females.

Thank you Father.

Shilée Fields

I feel good when I've had a productive day. I'd like to use the energies for solving...

EEIF031
Drip from Methow Ridge.

On one very long Methow Ridge, Anthony, Johnny, and myself rode in a freighter truck owned by a man named Mike (unknown stop in Fort Katynie we call Anthony) and a man named Mike, who says he is a school teacher in the Pemigewasset district.

He says that he is going to see his wife who was once a school teacher in Fort Katynie. We asked if we knew where Anthony said that he knew her because she was the only Mrs. Daniels who taught in the one and only government school.

I was told about Daniels from Methow Ridge and out of any where a group of fugitives. Cousin was riding in a truck with a horse. We were pulled down the road until the horses broke and broke so small that they were no way to even lie up the bumper of the truck and the end of the trailer.

The door broke and we looked on the side of the road their kids a long piece of nine rope! We laid it to the two redheads and we left them. I think the Daniels bike.

After we got into the land, Generous, with Johnny and Julian.

Cousin asked Mr. Daniels, what he thinks. He didn't know anything about the group but he had heard about the People Temple.
after saying more questions he was very friendly to me and I told him that I was from Georgetown. We shook hands and parted at the street gate.

Ann Faust

He was a thin Blackman about 39 or 40, with a mustache and gold on his teeth and his complexion was a little darker than mine. He looked to be 32 or 33 years old.

5/24/28

Report from trip to

Wetmore Ridge to pick up Dean Pophin

CELESTE

Ann Faust
Visa: Farkas

1. Father I would like to go to another Socialist country if it is totally Socialist.

2. Father I am afraid to die and my children too, but if it is no other way I will not run, father you see what is best, may

3. Father my only wish is to save the children. Father you ask us for a honest opinion about how we feel, am that is how I feel inside, I see that I am wrong. Why I wanted to leave America was because it was a fashion country for blacks and poor whites never had a chance to get a decent job or home to live in but there in Jimtown it was so peaceful quiet in the land of plenty. I thought that this would be my permanent home until the Americans of A invaded our privacy. I really don't want to die but if it had to let me die for a reason. An alfeel that there is no greater than dying for what you believe, and I believe that Socialism is right.

EEIF33
We have a principle to die for!!

Socialism is for us to live as one. All things in common. One according to his need, one according to his ability. I want too see our children get to freedom and be in a Socialist society, and grow up as true Socialist. But if we can not go where our children can be safe. I vote to die right here, on our own land.

I thank you Father for all you have done for many people. The years that I have been with you, you have always done things for people. You have done so much for me also. Your love, concern and compassion for people. And most of all, by you're being a true Socialist, you have gone through to much pain for us. Trying to get us to freedom and to have peace. I thank you Father. I also thank you for what you have done, and still doing for my Companion (Hue) and my child (Ishi). No leader would have gone to such lengths to save his people.

I also what to thank you for making sure our children will be taken care of if we must die.

Thank you Father!

Rhonda Fortson
Dear Father,

Our reason for being in San Francisco, I suppose, is not only to escape religious tension that has shown our people for so long but to expose us in more ways. The recent leadership due to America along with openings of the concentration camps. The new facts about the San Francisco and Oakland race riots as we were passing by.

The neglect, sterilization of women and the castration of the men through the state. The food riots and water shortage crisis because minorities have here because the white races will need it. Mass genocide and the demotion factories that will put blacks and Jews white in slavery.

And 1427 while a policeman of the lab (all law) feels that his question wasn't answered correctly, will request you. Because of your love we will never have to face it.

Thank you.

Love,

[Signature]
1. Freedom of Communication
   - Access
   - Privacy
   - Anonymity
   - Privacy

2. All about Proposition 18
   - It was passed in California, etc.
   - Some argue it is taking a step forward to try to get minority
   -queried in other states. Basically, what the laws do is that
   -Million will be taken away from minorities which would end
   -deploying welfare programs
   -Self-help, self-help and reunion concept.
   -Terrorist Act in your opinion?
   -Arms length: Taking over the present government by force.
   -Terrorist Act. In my opinion, is China a threat, all the terrorists
   -are concentration camps.
   -Terrorism (Reunion) - any type of physical violence considered a
   -terrorism.

4. Need them on SB743

1. Defeating against law.
2. Defeating against government, withzept of Federal Building.
3. Police can decide when you have committed crime.
4. Lying to B\R.
5. Reporter refusing to tell where got information.
6. Blowing 5th Amendment.
7. Brutal African has done to Caleras.

EE 1F 360
6. What statement did Queen Nancy make to J. Carter and explain why: "Kiss My Big Fat Black Ass!"

7. How does science, history, religion, mysticism, and culture oppress people? She believed oppressive would find all direct the people, make them from the present struggle and cause them to be apathetic to the happening of the world.


9. Why didn't the police help the deputy in the main "2"? The police didn't want to risk it. The police were up in the conspiracy to kill them.
The recent Magali Oyleren shift to the outskirts of the Patriotic Front operation in the country of Sudan has not been well received. Their headquarters has been evacuated via Stockholm. And in the next 3 months, it is expected that they will receive $10 million in aid from the Patriotic Front from Sweden.
11. Why did Carter stop SALT talks?


13. Tell what you can about Chien Shiung Wu.

14. Draw on your desk to show the effects of the shift in the United States' foreign policy.

15. What did Gorbachev threaten to withdraw from NATO? Explain.

16. What are the threats to go to war? USSR, China makes this threat, along with USA. The two of them formed military alliance against

17. What should you do if arrested by police? 1) Request to talk to your lawyer. 2) Sign no papers. 3) Ask what is going to happen. 4) Don't fight police.

18. Click leader in US. He is a communist - Angela Davis.

3:00
19. Leader of Castro
   Havana - Cuba
   South Africa/Zimbabwe
   US

20. First name was being read at university of Maine. "Z"

21. What does "Z" stand for?
   "Zap"!

22. Who is Johny Harris? Political Prisoner in US.
   Was framed, mistreated condition of prison. Alleged a letter and
   gave to tell of conditions. Was executed.

23. Who is Jan Littell? Attorney who helped big police
   officer in jail, who she stabbed and tried further.